

# VICTORIA PLAYERS WIN THE WALKER CUP

## DOCK STRIKERS THROW SHIP MAN INTO BAY

After Violence in Longshoremen's Strike on Seattle Waterfront, Mayor Orders 100 Special Police-men Sworn In

### Shooting Affray In San Francisco

Associated Press  
Seattle, May 12.—With 2,000 pickets massed along the waterfront, at least 400 of them imported from Tacoma and Everett, and many avowedly Communist, trouble in the longshoremen's strike began here to-day when a group of pickets broke through a gate at Pier No. 7 and threw Phillip Gruger, dock superintendent for the McCormick Steamship Line, into Elliott Bay. He was taken to a hospital, though not believed seriously hurt.

Mayor John F. Dore declared in an official proclamation that "riots and disorder and destruction of property have taken place on the waterfront of the city of Seattle," said an emergency existed, and directed the chief of police to swear in an additional 100 special policemen "to serve during the duration of this public disturbance."

Strikers broke into a pier and smashed freight.

SHOTS FIRED  
San Francisco, May 12.—Shots were fired during a clash between longshoremen and men recruited to take their places here on the fourth day of the Pacific Coast stevedores' strike. While Governor Julius L. Meier of Oregon conferred on whether to call out the National Guard at Portland to aid the police, and peace meetings were hastily called at other ports.

Firing several shots when a mob of strikers attacked five negroes and overturned their automobile near the Grace Line pier, John Polard, Oakland, one of the non-union workers, said the assailants at bay until police arrived.

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 3)

### Insull Brothers Meet in Chicago

Associated Press  
Chicago, May 12.—The Insull brothers—one brought back from Canada and the other from Europe and Asia Minor—met to-day in Chicago after two years of separation. A caller appeared at the desk of St. Luke's Hospital and said he wished to visit Samuel Insull. A clerk said no visitors are allowed.

The caller explained: "I'm his brother Martin."

The reunion went unobserved.

### Extradition Move In Fahey Case Dropped

Associated Press  
Washington, May 12.—Attorney-General Homer Cummings to-day ordered extradition proceedings be dropped against Frank Grigware, alias James Lawrence Fahey, who was found at Jasper, Alta., recently and greeted on a charge of escaping from the penitentiary at Leavenworth, Kansas, twenty-four years ago. At Leavenworth he was serving a mail robbery sentence.

Discovery of the identity of James Fahey was made two months ago when he was convicted on a charge of poaching in Jasper National park. In the ordinary course of events, his fingerprints were sent to Ottawa. There it was found they were those of Frank Grigware, escaped from the Leavenworth, Kansas, penitentiary.

Fahey for more than twenty years had lived in Canada, and for nine years in the little mountain resort of Jasper. He was one of the most esteemed citizens in the community.

Extradition hearings at Edmonton were held to settle the question of his return to the United States to face a charge of escaping from the penitentiary were still pending. He

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 7)

### U.S. Attorney-General Makes Decision; Man Accused of Escaping From Prison in Kansas Remains at Jasper, Alberta

Associated Press  
Washington, May 12.—Attorney-General Homer Cummings to-day ordered extradition proceedings be dropped against Frank Grigware, alias James Lawrence Fahey, who was found at Jasper, Alta., recently and greeted on a charge of escaping from the penitentiary at Leavenworth, Kansas, twenty-four years ago. At Leavenworth he was serving a mail robbery sentence.

Discovery of the identity of James Fahey was made two months ago when he was convicted on a charge of poaching in Jasper National park. In the ordinary course of events, his fingerprints were sent to Ottawa. There it was found they were those of Frank Grigware, escaped from the Leavenworth, Kansas, penitentiary.

Fahey for more than twenty years had lived in Canada, and for nine years in the little mountain resort of Jasper. He was one of the most esteemed citizens in the community.

Extradition hearings at Edmonton were held to settle the question of his return to the United States to face a charge of escaping from the penitentiary were still pending. He

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 7)

### PLANE CARRIER TO VISIT HERE

U.S.S. San Francisco to Be in Victoria From June 4 to 9, City Advised

Victoria will be host to the U.S.S. San Francisco, with ship-based aircraft, from June 4 to 9, it was learned in a letter to the mayor from the naval secretary of the Department of National Defence, received to-day.

During that period flights of the planes from the carrier will be made around Victoria, on the understanding no photographic work will be done without further notice.

Officials said the visit of the United States ship had been fixed, every effort will be made to have it make a return visit during the proposed Navy Week here from July 30 to August 4, providing the city approves of the celebration of that week.

### TRADE WAR MOVES MADE

London, May 12.—Official circles here to-day indicated it was understood Japan had accepted Great Britain's challenge to a trade war. These circles, however, indicated the British Government was hopeful "nothing untoward would happen to affect the friendly political relations of the two nations."

Officials said they were not alarmed by Tokyo's announcement Japan would move forward in the field of commerce.

## SOME PORTRAITS OF MOTHER

(With No Apologies to Whistler)



## NEW DISCUSSION OF WAR DEBTS IS NOW PROPOSED

Big Vote of Funds Asked in the U.S.  
Great Britain Learns That Even If Token Payment Is Made in June, United States Will Regard Her as in Default

Associated Press  
Washington, May 12.—President Roosevelt expects to ask the United States Congress next week for \$1,322,000,000 to carry on the recovery programme.

Canadian Press and Associated Press  
Washington, May 12.—President Roosevelt definitely assumed the position to-day the next move in the matter of war debts is up to the debtor nations.

Through diplomatic channels the President has informed Great Britain, France, Italy, Belgium and Czechoslovakia the United States is willing at least to discuss any individual suggestions for payments or readjustment of their debts.

The debtor nations have learned from their envoys here, however, the President is against any general concession of nations for wholesale revision of debts.

They have been informed also the President cannot again definitely assure token-payers they are not in default under the terms of the Johnson Act.

By Harold F. Brannan  
Associated Press Correspondent  
London, May 12.—The United States has notified Great Britain that a token payment on the war debt installment due in June would be regarded as evidence of default, it was learned officially to-day.

Notification was given through the British ambassador at Washington, Sir Ronald Lindsay, by Secretary of State Cordell Hull.

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 6)

## THREE ARRESTED FOR "BOMBING"

Winnipeg, May 12.—Three men believed to be strike sympathizers were arrested to-day after coal oil bombs had been thrown at a truck of the Western Packing Company Limited. The "bombs" were electric light globes filled with oil which scattered when they broke and ruined part of the load of meat. A considerable quantity of meat was ruined by the same tactics a few days ago. The strike at the packing plant has been in progress two months.

DOLLAR \$1.00 3-16 ON EXCHANGE  
New York, May 12.—Business was extremely dull to-day on the Foreign Exchange Market. The Canadian dollar ended unchanged at \$1.00 3-16. The pound sterling likewise was unchanged at \$5.11 1/2. The French gold franc lost one-quarter point, finishing at 6.61 cents.

## Make Sure Changes Better, Warns King

Dominion Liberal Leader, Addressing Toronto Audience, Urges Canadians Not to Let Go of Parliamentary Institutions

"change for the sake of change," but to be first assured the changes contemplated were better and not worse.

"If we are to improve we must have a new conception of industry; we must view it not as simply a means of gain, but as a social service," said Mr. King, who was speaking at the anniversary dinner of the Toronto Women's Liberal Association. "We must put a new spirit into it. So-called change can never do it, because it depends too much on organization, or regimentation. Communism can never do it, because it discounts the

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 6)

## MISSING BOY WRITES HOME

Canadian Press  
Winnipeg, May 12.—News had reached here to-day of the safety of two Winnipeg youths missing since April 7. They are Edward Ahern, fifteen, and Edward Barnes, nineteen.

A letter from George Ahern to his father, P. Ahern, said he was at Kamloops, B.C., and had got a job. No mention was made of his companion, but it was assumed he also was there.

## New Bridge Over Thompson River

Construction of a new bridge across the Thompson River at Barriere will be undertaken by the Department of Public Works when the waters of the river subside, it was learned to-day.

The new structure, consisting of two 180-foot Howe truss spans, will replace an old bridge, which is now inadequate.

The work will cost about \$45,000.

## Victories To-day In Six Singles Matches Bring Eighth Win Over British

U.S. Players Keep Intact String of Successive Victories By Turning Back Home Breds 9 1/2 to 2 1/2 at St. Andrews; Johnny Goodman and Lawson Little Play Brilliantly

## SILVER BILL SOON IN U.S.

President Roosevelt and the Senate Advocates Reaching Agreement

Associated Press  
Washington, May 12.—President Roosevelt and silver advocates were so near together to-day on a bill for re-habilitation of silver that legislation at this session of the United States Congress appeared certain.

Both Senate silverites and the White House were in apparent agreement for a declaration of policy by Congress, definitely fixing silver as a part of the national monetary basis at a ratio of not less than 35 per cent against gold.

The remaining trouble, if any, lay in whether there should be straight out direction or whether mere discretion would be left with the President to carry out this mandatory proposition.

## Young Frenchman Shoots His Bride

L'Orient, France, May 12.—A heavy guard was thrown to-day around the jail to which young Michel Henriot, nephew of Deputy Philippe Henriot, was spirited by armed police when crowds formed outside the police station after authorities announced he had confessed to having killed his bride.

The twenty-three-year-old prisoner, son of the local prosecutor, stated, police said, he shot his wife.

## NO WORD FROM GIRL'S ABDUCTORS

Family of June Robles Waits at Tucson, Arizona, For Her Return

Associated Press  
Tucson, Ariz., May 12.—Authorities, the family and the public watched and waited to-day for some indication the abductors of June Robles, six-year-old heiress, were moving toward her release.

Authorities remained out of the case, leaving Fernando Robles, father of the victim, to bargain for her return. There was nothing to indicate he had made any contact with the kidnappers.

## Police Hunting BOY COIN FIXER

Vancouver, May 12.—Police here are endeavoring to trace a youthful manufacturer of "silvered" pennies, believed to have been placed in circulation by a boy in his "teens."

A newsboy reported a boy bought a paper and tendered what looked like a 25-cent piece. The newsboy gave 22 cents change. The coin was a silvered penny. Police were told another newsboy had given change for a silvered penny that was mistaken for a 10-cent piece.

## CAL M. SPENCER PASSES AWAY

Well-known Native Son Was Accountant at Brackman and Ker's Many Years

Calvin Minor Spencer, for twenty-eight years' accountant at Brackman and Ker's, passed away early this morning at the New England Hotel, where he had been residing. Mr. Spencer had been in poor health for some time and had recently returned home after a sojourn in hospital, and his death was not unexpected.

Mr. Spencer was in his forty-seventh year, and was a native son of British Columbia. His father was a pioneer photographer, conducting a studio under the name of Spencer and Hastings on the present site of the Victoria Lodge No. 2 and the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks.

Funeral arrangements will be made later.

## Fresh Motor Vehicle Registrations Record Marked Advance But Renewals Down

Few Take Advantage of Monthly Reduction Plan on Licenses So Far

Increase of more than 20 per cent in the number of new passenger automobiles registered in British Columbia as at April 30 is recorded in motor license branch figures of the B.C. police department released to-day.

The figures were: 1934, 1,479; 1933, 1,203.

At the same time registration of new commercial vehicles increased from 318 to 369.

The total increase of new vehicles therefore amounts to 427.

Renewals of passenger vehicle licenses fell off slightly, the comparative totals for the two years, as at April 30 being: 1934, 53,428; 1933, 54,855.

In commercial vehicles renewals were exactly the same as last year on a total of 12,459.

This makes the total registration of cars up to that date 67,745, which is exactly 1,000 less than at the same date last year.

Two factors are responsible for the small decline, officials believe. First is the difficulty of competing with the license fee for the two years, as the license year was delayed by two months this year, the first quarter does not end until further on in the year than previously. To meet this situation a system of monthly reductions was made effective so that car owners may buy their licenses on the basis of the number of months in the year they intend to use their cars after taking out the license, instead of waiting for a quarter or half year to expire.

## Speculation Rife On Province's Next Move

Return of B.C. Delegation Awaited as Capital Is in State of Ignorance

Patriotic Loan One Suggestion; P.G.E. Sale as Remedy Discussed

While the capital of British Columbia to-day was awaiting word of the return of its Premier and three of its leading ministers from Ottawa, where they failed to get the financial assistance which the government proposed to carry on this year and implement some of its recovery plans, there has been considerable speculation as to what plans Premier Pattullo has in mind when he says British Columbia may "go it alone."

## Nonagenarian Cuts New Set of Teeth

Toronto, May 12.—Three Ontario citizens of advanced age have reported the appearance in their jaws of new teeth, but John Aaron, ninety-eight-year-old New York man, appears to have established some sort of record by cutting his third set at the age of ninety-eight.

Mr. Aaron reported Friday new teeth were sprouting from his gums. Previously a woman and a man had reported similar phenomena.

## ASSESSMENT IS EXPLAINED

Questions raised by taxpayers regarding minor improvements and the affect they had on property assessment for taxation purposes to-day drew an explanation from George Okell, city assessment commissioner.

Minor work, he stated, had no affect on the rating of properties. The belief by some that painting and such small renovations as replacing steps and old verandas caused a raising of the assessment was in error, the city official said.

However, when additions were made or when new installations were put in a higher revision might be made, Mr. Okell stated.

The basis on which this policy is built is simply that constructions which tend to increase the value of property, naturally raise the assessment.

## Return of B.C. Delegation Awaited as Capital Is in State of Ignorance

Patriotic Loan One Suggestion; P.G.E. Sale as Remedy Discussed

While the capital of British Columbia to-day was awaiting word of the return of its Premier and three of its leading ministers from Ottawa, where they failed to get the financial assistance which the government proposed to carry on this year and implement some of its recovery plans, there has been considerable speculation as to what plans Premier Pattullo has in mind when he says British Columbia may "go it alone."



## Beautiful White Shoes

The most complete range ever assembled at this season.

SANDALS — TIES — PUMPS

\$6.00 and \$8.95

Sizes 5 to 10 — Widths AAA to C

MUNDAY'S

1303 DOUGLAS STREET

## A Store Unique

where quality and service are paramount and an ideal professional pharmacy maintained. Prescriptions, sickroom supplies and health requirements only.

McGill & Ome  
LIMITED  
PHONE 1190  
GARDEN

## U.S. Golfers Easily Win The Walker Cup

(Continued from Page 1)

Gus Moreland, Dallas, gave the United States its sixth victory in the singles by downing Sam McKinlay, 3 and 1.

The eighth and final match of the series ended all square between Jack Westland, Chicago, and Eric McRivie, young Scottish star.

**LITTLE SENSATIONAL**  
Featured by the phenomenal play of Little, alone in his ability to shoot par golf in the rain, the U.S. team assumed the lead in five out of eight singles matches with the British forces at the halfway stage.

At the eighteen-hole mark in the all-day thirty-six-hole battle, the British held a slender lead in the matches, while the remaining contest was all square.

Little was four up at the end of the morning round over Torrance, former British amateur champion. Dunlap was harder pressed, but managed to finish the first eighteen holes one up on McLean.

Goodman was two up on Scott after the first eighteen holes. Outmet was three up on Crawley at the end of the first round.

Fiddian was slightly ahead of Fischer, making his first Walker Cup start, as they completed the first eighteen holes.

**TORRANCE ONE UP**  
Torrance was one up in his match with Marston over the morning round.

Westland withstood a rally by the youthful McRivie, and was one up at the first round at the fifth hole. Moreland was all even with McKinlay at the halfway stage.

As they went out to-day, all of the combats were slightly ahead in the water-proof apparel and the caddies sported striped umbrellas. Few, even of St. Andrew's hardy inhabitants, braved the weather to watch the play.

Goodman and Scott were all square at the fifth hole, while Little was 2 up on Torrance, also a 2 up on Crawley. Fiddian was 2 up on his opponent at the fifth.

Captain Outmet moved in stride with earlier-starting players to stand 1 up over Crawley at the fifth hole. **GOODMAN GETS BIRDIES**

Shooting brilliantly in a driving rainstorm, Goodman was 2 up on A. Scott at the ninth. Goodman sank a fifteen-foot for a birdie on the sixth, and a ten-foot for another birdie on the eighth hole.

Fischer and Fiddian were all square at the fifth. McLean held a seven-yard putt at the sixth hole, while Dunlap's lead to 1 up, and they finished the ninth hole in the same position. Little likewise was 1 up on Torrance at the ninth.

Marston was 1 down to Torrance at the fifth. Westland led McRivie by one hole at the end of the fifth. Outmet, playing steadily to take advantage of Crawley's errors, was 4 up at the ninth hole of this match. Crawley was playing regrettably. Moreland and McKinlay finished the first five holes of their match all square.

Fischer went 1 up on Fiddian, at the ninth. **WEIRD SEVENS**  
Despite two weird sevens on his incoming card, at the fourteenth and seventeenth holes, which left his nine-hole score soaring to forty-five strokes, Goodman managed to save his two-hole lead over Scott. They had medal scores of 81 and 82, respectively.

Little had a two-hole advantage over Torrance through the fourteenth. Dunlap, playing steadily, increased his margin over McLean, to 3 up at the fifteenth.

Westland was even par to the turn as he gained a two-hole lead over McRivie. **ALLEGRAIC**  
Moreland and McKinlay were both erratic as they passed the ninth all square.

Moreland and McKinlay were equally erratic on the greens and remained deadlocked at the close of the morning round.

McRivie's par golf on the last nine cut Westland's margin from 2 to 1 up. Starting the afternoon play, Goodman remained 3 up on Scott after five holes. At the nineteenth, Scott three-putted, but Johnny was bunkered on the twentieth and took three putts on the twenty-first. They halved the next and Goodman went 2 up again on the twenty-third.

**LITTLE 6 UP**  
Little captured two of the first four holes on the second round to become 6 up on Torrance, but the British veteran got one back at the twenty-third.

Dunlap and McLean continued to wage a close fight. The British squared the match at the nineteenth with a fifteen-foot putt for a birdie. After halving the next two, Dunlap played a fine iron shot to the twenty-second and sank a nine-footer for a birdie three to take the lead again.

Outmet increased his margin over Crawley to 7 up with a birdie on the nineteenth.

Fischer rallied, took the first four holes of the afternoon round and was 3 up on Fiddian after they halved the long twenty-third in birdie fours.

Goodman took the twenty-eighth with a birdie three, also the twenty-ninth in par, when Scott was in a trap, and took the decision, 7 and 6, with a half on the thirtieth.

Little reached the turn 6 up as he continued to dazzle Torrance with par play.

Dunlap and McLean gave a spectacular exhibition as they reached the turn in sub-par figures, 34 and 35, respectively, with the United States amateur champion missed a putt of barely two feet at the twenty-fourth.

Fischer rallied, took the first four holes of the afternoon round and was 3 up on Fiddian after they halved the long twenty-third in birdie fours.

Goodman took the twenty-eighth with a birdie three, also the twenty-ninth in par, when Scott was in a trap, and took the decision, 7 and 6, with a half on the thirtieth.

Little reached the turn 6 up as he continued to dazzle Torrance with par play.

Dunlap and McLean gave a spectacular exhibition as they reached the turn in sub-par figures, 34 and 35, respectively, with the United States amateur champion missed a putt of barely two feet at the twenty-fourth.

Fischer rallied, took the first four holes of the afternoon round and was 3 up on Fiddian after they halved the long twenty-third in birdie fours.

Goodman took the twenty-eighth with a birdie three, also the twenty-ninth in par, when Scott was in a trap, and took the decision, 7 and 6, with a half on the thirtieth.

Little reached the turn 6 up as he continued to dazzle Torrance with par play.

Dunlap and McLean gave a spectacular exhibition as they reached the turn in sub-par figures, 34 and 35, respectively, with the United States amateur champion missed a putt of barely two feet at the twenty-fourth.

Fischer rallied, took the first four holes of the afternoon round and was 3 up on Fiddian after they halved the long twenty-third in birdie fours.

Goodman took the twenty-eighth with a birdie three, also the twenty-ninth in par, when Scott was in a trap, and took the decision, 7 and 6, with a half on the thirtieth.

Little reached the turn 6 up as he continued to dazzle Torrance with par play.

## Dock Strikers Throw Ship Man Into Bay

(Continued from Page 1)

Three carloads of strikers met the five negroes as they arrived from Oakland on an auto ferry, forced their automobile to the curb and overturned it. The shots attracted police to the scene.

Folard, W. Harris, H. Ford, H. Burton and Isaac Turner, all of Oakland, were taken to the harbor police station, where Folard admitted, officers said, he had fired the shots.

Governor Julius L. Meier of Oregon met with Major-General George A. White, head of the State's National Guard, to consider requests from the sheriff and mayor at Portland for troops.

**MAYOR'S EFFORTS**  
In San Francisco, Mayor Angelo J. Rossi directed a "peace" gathering of strike leaders and employers in an attempt to end the severe disruption to commerce reported by shippers.

Dr. J. L. Leonard, chairman of the Los Angeles regional labor board and members of a mediation board appointed by President Roosevelt when the strike first threatened last March, presided at a "truce" conference at San Pedro.

An appeal to Joseph Ryan, president of the International Longshoremen's Association, whose 12,000 Pacific Coast members are out, to come to San Francisco to further mediation efforts was made by Dr. Henry Grady, regional labor board chairman.

**AT SEATTLE**  
Seattle, May 12.—While more than thirty ships remained tied up here by the longshoremen's strike, Dewey Bennett, secretary of the Seattle local of the Longshoremen's Union, said 500 men would be brought from Tacoma and 200 from Everett for a demonstration.

"The marine transport workers and other organizations which have been parading on the waterfront have nothing to do with the International Longshoremen's Association," he said.

Bennett said he had been advised Joseph T. Ryan, president of the association, would leave New York for San Francisco by plane next week to try to settle the strike.

**AT PORTLAND**  
Portland, May 12.—While city and state officials discussed the advisability of calling on the Oregon National Guard to preserve order along Portland's twenty miles of waterfront, the strike of longshoremen continued unabated to-day. No report of violence during the morning hours.

From his country home near Portland, Governor Julius L. Meier said he had not reached a decision on the suggestion of Mayor Joseph K. Carson and Sheriff M. T. Pratt that the National Guard be called out to aid Portland regular and special police in preserving order.

There was twenty-seven firetrucks in the river to-day, twenty-two of which were in Portland harbor. Not one of them was being worked as the longshoremen continued their successful strike and their effective methods of blocking employment of strike workers.

**STEAMSHIP STORMED**  
Late yesterday the steamship Admiral Evans was stormed by a mob of 400, who threw a policeman overboard and severely beat several others. The vessel was brought here to house non-striking workers recruited to replace striking longshoremen.

The mob wielded axes on rope lines of the vessel when it was in the current before a hawser hauled her back. Several police squads arrived shortly.

**WORST IN GENERATION**  
Police estimated 3,000 men are involved in the waterfront disturbance and, the worst of the Portland harbor has experienced in a generation. Regular and special police are outnumbered more than fifteen to one in the attempt to quell disturbances.

Taking note of this condition, Mayor Carson and Sheriff Pratt joined in asking the Governor to call out the National Guard.

**The Weather**  
Daily Bulletin  
Furnished by  
the  
Meteorological  
Department

Victoria, 5 a.m., May 12.—The barometer fell high over northern British Columbia and fine warmer weather is becoming general on the Pacific shore. Showers have occurred in Alberta and Saskatchewan, and high northerly winds are reported in Saskatchewan and Manitoba.

**Reports**  
Victoria—Barometer, 30.32; temperature, maximum yesterday 64, minimum 46; wind, 2 miles W. rain, trace. Vancouver—Barometer, 30.32; temperature, maximum yesterday 64, minimum 46; wind, 4 miles N.E. clear. Prince Rupert—Barometer, 30.32; temperature, maximum yesterday 58, minimum 44; wind, 4 miles N.E. clear. Seattle—Temperature, maximum yesterday 68, minimum 50; wind, 8 miles E. rain, clear. Seattle—Temperature, maximum yesterday 64, minimum 48; wind, 4 miles N.E. rain, clear.

Portland, Ore.—Temperature, maximum yesterday 64, minimum 50; wind, 4 miles N. clear. San Francisco—Barometer, 30.78; temperature, maximum yesterday 64, minimum 52; wind, 6 miles S.W.; clear. Temperatures

Victoria  
Nanaimo 62  
Vancouver 64  
New Westminster 64  
Dawson 58  
Portland 64  
San Francisco 62  
Prince George 62  
Owen Sound 62  
Nelson 62  
Kelowna 62  
Edmonton 62  
The Pas 62  
Ottawa 62  
Montreal 62  
St. John 62  
Halifax 62

Victoria and vicinity for 24 hours ending 5 p.m. Sunday: Light to moderate northerly wind; fine and warm to-day and on Sunday.

Kamloops, B.C., May 12 (Canadian Press)—Wong Fong, Chinese, was fined \$25 for trapping a pheasant and \$25 on a charge of being an intruder in possession of a shotgun without a permit by Stipendiary Magistrate Rowlands in Kamloops police court.

## CALIFORNIAN HELD BY ABDUCTORS



William F. Gettle, above, millionaire Beverly Hills financier and oil man, was still in the hands of the gang which kidnapped him at latest reports to-day. Bound and gagged by two masked gunmen at his estate, where he was entertaining a party, Gettle was taken over the seven-foot wall surrounding his property. The lower picture indicates how he fell from the wall after being carried up the ladder.

## Seattle Man Fights and Dies

(Continued from Page 1)

McCullough told police the reported fight occurred in front of an apartment where Mrs. Curtis Jr. lives and that Concanon, also a resident there, started a fight with him when he saw the young man in the yard.

Police reports said after the argument Concanon suddenly fell, without being touched, and struck the back of his head on the sidewalk. "I knelt there and prayed to God for him," McCullough told police.

**ASKED QUESTIONS**  
Chief Deputy Coroner W. H. Corbin said McCullough told him the party had had some "beers" and had taken Mrs. Curtis Jr. home. She had not her front door key, so she and Mrs. Curtis and McCullough went to the rear door, leaving McCullough near the car. McCullough said Concanon approached him in the yard and questioned him.

He declared Concanon struck at him and a scuffle followed. They got up, he said, but Concanon swung again and another scuffle occurred. He asserted Concanon struck him a third time, but McCullough arrived and parted them. Suddenly, McCullough told Corbin, Concanon fell.

Concanon was a night watchman and lived with his sister and their mother.

**JUDGE DIES IN ONTARIO**  
Deaths reported in Canadian Press dispatches yesterday and to-day included:

Peterboro, Ont.—Judge Edward O. S. Huxley, Peterboro judge and former mayor of Cobourg, Ont.

Weymouth, N.S.—Judge J. A. O'Brien, seventy, for many years presiding judge for Yarmouth, Digby and Annapolis counties.

Moncton, N.B.—Dr. George J. Oulton, eighty-two, former principal of the Moncton high school.

## Montreal Herald Is 123 Years Old

(Continued from Page 1)

Canadian Press  
Montreal, May 12.—The Montreal Herald yesterday celebrated its one hundred and twenty-third birthday, and in its news columns drew attention to the fact it had never missed an edition since it was founded.

**Make Sure Changes Better, Warns King**  
(Continued from Page 1)

spiritual and concerns itself only with matters of the world.

"Our civilization must take cognizance of human brotherhood. We must view man as one whose nature and personality are to be conserved. The part woman plays in this conception will grow greater and greater. Her perceptions are finer, her intuition keener, and these are especially needed to-day."

Essential to any permanent, worthwhile improvement, the Liberal leader said, was a tenuous loyalty to parliamentary institutions—the right of the people's representatives to control the laws enacted and the public money spent.

**BENNETT'S TENDENCY**  
Action taken by the present government of Canada and acquiescence by supporters of the Co-operative Commonwealth Federation reveal a tendency toward policies which would dominate Russia, Italy, Germany and Austria, in Mr. King's opinion.

The "peace, order and good government" and "blank cheque" clauses of the unemployment relief measure and regulatory provisions of the Natural Products Marketing Bill were cited by the opposition leader as instances of trend in the direction of taking responsibility away from the people's elected representatives.

In C.C.F. support for such measure he saw a plan to "make the people used to it; because if the socialized state is developed to the extent envisioned by this group, it will be necessary to have power in the hands of the few; and it will be necessary to command the public funds at will."

Senator Cairine Wilson of Ottawa was the other speaker of the evening.

## RANGES OF DISTINCTION

TWO FAMOUS CANADIAN MAKES  
Gurney and Enterprise  
NOW AVAILABLE IN MODERNISTIC DESIGNS

Sold and Serviced by

McDOWELL & MANN

1000 DOUGLAS STREET

## Ex-Premier Daladier Of France Says War Danger Is Growing

New Discussion Of War Debts Is Now Proposed

(Continued from Page 1)

Sir Ronald informed his government of the United States decision in a lengthy cable received just before noon to-day.

Secretary Hull notified the envoy, he reported to the Foreign Office, that the Johnson bill makes it necessary for the United States to regard token payments by any nation as default.

Under the Johnson bill the money markets of the United States are closed against all nations which default on their war debts.

**NO PROPOSAL**  
The British ambassador said no concrete settlement proposal had been offered Great Britain by President Roosevelt.

It was indicated Foreign Secretary Sir John Simon and Prime Minister Ramsay MacDonald would study the situation in the light of Sir Ronald's message early next week.

Action on the notification over the week-end was considered improbable. There was a rising feeling in favor of outright default if President Roosevelt declines to begin new negotiations for revision of the debts.

The London Daily Mail's political writer said well-informed persons declare "default is now only practical politics and almost certain to be the government's policy if President Roosevelt does not offer to begin new negotiations for settlement."

"The British ministers are stiffening. They say that if a token payment June 15 is to be regarded as default, Britain might as well default outright."

Popular opinion also seemed to be behind the declaration of Sir John Simon, Foreign Minister, speaking in a personal capacity at Manchester, that the fact Britain has a budget surplus—achieved with a terrific tax-imposed—does not mean she is able to pay over tremendous sums of money in war debts.

**DIFFICULT POSITION**  
The London Times contented itself with pointing out President Roosevelt's difficult position in his own country and the necessity of his taking the popular attitude on war debts. The President was manifestly reluctant "to move towards any debt settlement which he could not hope to obtain the approval of Congress," said the Times.

The President's task was becoming increasingly difficult, compelling him more than ever to follow the course approved by popular opinion, the Times added.

And so many causes of anxiety at home as to be expected that the President would create further difficulties for himself at this moment by taking an unpopular opinion on the question of war debts.

The Daily Mail said many Americans, even the President, wished default, and thereby receive an awkward domestic and political issue.

The London Mirror, another organ with no government connection, urged British ministers not to be startled by the word "default."

**Tells French Radical Socialist Party Convention Arms Race Leading to Clash Unless Disarmament Treaty Signed**

(Continued from Page 1)

Clermont-Ferrand, France, May 12.—Edouard Daladier, former Premier, declared before the Radical Socialist convention here to-day the present arms race in Europe was leading to "certain war" unless a disarmament treaty is signed.

He declared French military superiority over Germany must be guaranteed by all signatories of such a convention.

"Since January 1, 1934," said Mr. Daladier, "Germany's armaments have been so increased that they are now greater than ours."

"There is no reason for panic, however. Although Germany's military budget is now 8,000,000,000 francs, although the Reichswehr (German army) is doubled, and although Germany has semi-military foundations, we must not forget France has a well trained army of nearly 600,000 men and a war budget of 12,000,000,000 francs."

Defending his resignation as Premier, M. Daladier revealed one reason he resigned was "to avoid the necessity of formulating the exportation of gold, which would have permitted foreign speculators to redouble their attacks on the French franc."

**OPPOSITION BEATEN DOWN**  
Edouard Herriot's prestige routed the "Young Turks" and a wave of indignation overwhelmed the opposition to the veteran statesman at the congress to-day.

M. Caudenot, leader of the "Young Turks" left wing element of the party, France's largest—was obliged to withdraw a speaker he had sent to the congress platform.

M. Herriot's strong defence of the cabinet was so successful that "Young Turks" abandoned hope of disrupting the convention.

**Extradition Move In Fahey Case Dropped**  
(Continued from Page 1)

appeared in court several times last month, only to receive adjournments pending arrival of necessary papers.

**BECAME CITIZEN**  
Most of the two decades Fahey spent in Canada were passed in Alberta. He was at Fort Arthur, Ont., at Winnipeg, then he moved on to Saskatchewan. He was naturalized as a Canadian citizen about seventeen years ago. He spent some years at Spirit River, in the Alberta Peace River country, and married there.

A builder and carpenter by trade, Fahey moved next to Jasper. There are three children in the family—Jack, about fifteen; Louise, thirteen; and Marie, eight.

Friends rallied quickly to the support of the one-time convict when news spread of the extradition move.

**PETITIONS SENT**  
Petitions were sent to President Roosevelt and to Prime Minister Bennett at Ottawa from the Jasper Chamber of Commerce and the Women's League of the town, asking for Fahey and pointing to his unblemished record as a Canadian citizen. The Alberta Legislature, in an unofficial capacity, also went on record as favoring clemency.

Fahey himself stoutly avowed his innocence of the mail robbery for which he and several others were sentenced to life terms in 1910.

**NEWS RECEIVED**  
Jasper, Alta., May 12.—"Fahey not to be extradited." The news flew from one to another to-day, and all Jasper was jubilant.

When interviewed at a store where alterations are progressing under Fahey's guidance, James Fahey, or Frank Grigware, took the news very solemnly, but a smile came to his face and a lightness of his mouth betrayed the emotion within.

## Big Bad Wolf Now No More

Sheep-killer of Valdes Island Roamed for Over a Year Before He Met Death

Courtenay, May 12.—The big, bad wolf of Valdes Island has been killed at last—but not before he had accounted for at least a hundred sheep.

Farmers on Valdes Island will no longer sit up at night with rifles on their knees waiting to hear the howl of the marauder that was day by day thinning their flocks. The wolf came on the scene about eighteen months ago according to William Law, who has lost many sheep. He came there as a pup and played about with the Law dogs and Law tried to kill him in the ribs to send him away.

He didn't want to shoot him but he made such a howling at night when chasing deer that he wanted him out of the way.

Then the slaughter started. Jimmy Law came in with the tale "Someone has pit-lamped our sheep because Courser had killed the animal and the grey beast would kill a dozen because of the position of the wound."

The dog was sent to the pound and the young wolf had driven them from the carcass and he acquired a taste for mutton. Once he had acquired it he became the scourge of the island.

The dog was sent to the pound and the young wolf had driven them from the carcass and he acquired a taste for mutton. Once he had acquired it he became the scourge of the island.

A year ago Law heard the big brute near the sheep barn. He saw him out in the moonlight and knelt him over at seventy-five yards with a 30-30 rifle. The colic went after him and the wolf turned and tossed his dog feet in the air. But his leg had been broken by the bullet and for two days they followed the spoor. But in spite of his wound he kept away and for two months laid out the trail against the cunning of the wolf. He came back and at last he absorbed too much of the cyanide into his system and he became weaker. Withered leg and all, weak with famine and pain, he came to his end with a dose of strychnine he had taken.

When they came upon the body it was found to be a big timber wolf, about six inches from the nose to tip of tail.

**Mrs. R. Caillette Dies at Nanaimo**  
Nanaimo, May 12.—Mrs. Rose Caillette, fifty-eight, died in the local hospital last night. Mrs. Caillette operated the Lantzville Hotel for sixteen years and was a native of Belgrade. She is survived by one son, Abel, of Lantzville.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS**  
H. H. Lacey, chiropractic specialist, 312-3 Pemberton Building.  
Faisley Cleaners and Dyers. We call and deliver. Phone C 3724.  
Viggo Kihl piano master classes, July 3 to 17. For particulars apply Mrs. W. A. Jameson, 1001 Fort St. Road.

**Pantorium DYE WORKS**  
of Canada Limited  
Port and Main  
Phone 5710  
Men's Three-piece Suits, Dry Cleaned and Pressed, \$1.00

**PURE COCOA** 10c  
**LIBBY'S TOMATO JUICE** 8c  
14½ oz. tin  
**CHASE & SANBORN'S COFFEE** 40c  
**CHRISTIE'S EXCEL SODAS** 25c  
**CLAYTON'S** 23c

**DIGGIE WIGGLE**  
(Canadian) Limited  
(6 STORES TO SERVE YOU)

**COAL and WOOD**  
Painter & Sons  
Phone C 3341 Corner 4th St.



## THE PLUME SHOP

747 Yates St.  
New Dance Frocks

\$14.75  
to  
\$24.50

If you want  
gaiety...  
If you want  
youth...  
If you want  
style...  
then you  
want one  
of these  
delightful  
Dance  
Frocks



## CONSERVATIVES OUT OF CONTEST

Canadian Press  
Hemsworth, Yorkshire, Eng., May 12.—Hemsworth Conservative Association had decided to-day not to contest a coming-by-election necessitated by the death of Gabriel P. C. Garthwaite, his Conservative opponent.

## Arm Contracts In the U.S. Signed

Associated Press  
Washington, May 12.—Signing of arm contracts for the United States wheat production control campaign has been extended until May 16 to allow farmers in drought states to participate.

# DAVID SPENCER LIMITED FORMERLY WEILER'S

## A DISPLAY OF \$50,000 WORTH OF MAGNIFICENT ORIENTAL RUGS

On Display for One Week Only, Commencing Thursday, May 17

IN THE WEILER BUILDING, Government St.

These Rugs Have Been Shipped Direct to Victoria From Hadji Rabbi Mayeri and Sons, of Teheran and Ispahan, Persia

By arrangement with this far-famed Persian firm, foremost connoisseurs of finest Persian and other Oriental Rugs, we are able to place this great display of magnificent Rugs before the citizens of Victoria for one week, commencing Thursday, May 17.

Included in the display are a variety of desirable weaves, range of colors and an assortment of desirable sizes.

Pastel-shaded Kirmans, and Kashans, classical Shah Abbass and Ispahans, intricate Saruks and Kermanshahs and the religiously revered Mecca Shiraz, Kharassan and Tajkian, etc.

A series of five lectures dealing on Persian Art will be given on the following dates—between 2 to 3 p.m. daily:

Thursday, May 17—"The History and Religious Influence of Persian Art, Antiquity, Middle Ages and Renaissance Periods."

Friday, May 18—"The Philosophy in Persian Art, Pagan, Zoroastrian and Mohammedan."

Monday, May 21—"The Technique of Dyeing and Weaving Persian Rugs, Materials Used, Dyes, Designs."

Tuesday, May 22—"Types of Persian Rugs and Their Intrinsic Values."

Wednesday, May 23—"Scientific Analysis of the Persian Mode of Color Harmony."

Examples will be drawn from the rugs on display to illustrate the lectures.



## Amendments To Market Bill Are Before Commons

Changes Designed to Clarify Provisions of Measure Will Be Debated Next Week

Canadian Press  
Ottawa, May 12.—Amendments designed to clarify and make more definite the provisions of the Marketing Bill were tabled in the House of Commons yesterday afternoon by Hon. Robert Weir, Minister of Agriculture. Some of the changes were made as the result of representations from farming organizations and suggestions in the House. Others were from the Justice Department to make the clauses conform with the jurisdiction of the Dominion and the provinces. The principle of the bill has not been changed, it is contended in official circles.

Some question was raised as to whether the bill as originally drafted did not empower the Dominion marketing board to draw money out of the consolidated revenue without an order-in-council. The section has been reworded to leave no doubt that an order-in-council must be passed.

COMMODITIES LISTED  
The bill provides for the regulation of natural products and one of the amendments particularly concerns the products of the forest, sea, lake or river in addition to farm products and any article of food or drink derived from these products, either wholly or partly manufactured.

Provision is made to give the Dominion board and the provincial and local boards both Dominion and provincial jurisdiction. For example, a provincial act could give provincial boards power to levy indirect taxation, so the federal bill confers this power on the provincial bodies. Reversely, the Dominion and local boards will be empowered through provincial enabling legislation to regulate marketing within a province, since the Dominion Parliament has no jurisdiction to grant such power. The plan is that all boards will have both federal and provincial legislative backing.

COURT TESTS  
Should any section of the bill still be found to be ultra vires, provision is made that its failure will not endanger the legislation as a whole.

The provisions in regard to the initiation of any scheme to regulate the marketing of a commodity are also clarified. A group of products may appeal to the minister to have their products, such as apples, peaches and the like, put under a scheme.

The minister, on the advice of the Dominion board, will decide whether the petition should be entertained. The petition will probably set forth whether a poll of the producers should be required before a board is

set up to regulate that commodity. The minister would ultimately decide what majority of producers would be necessary before a board for any product would be set up.

RULES FOR MARKETING  
Section four of the act, which provides the authority for the Dominion marketing board, has the first subsection changed to read as follows:

"The board shall, subject to the provisions of this act, have power to regulate the time and place at which, and the agency through which the regulated product shall be marketed; to determine the manner of distribution, the quantity and quality or grade of the regulated product that shall be marketed by any person at any time, and to prohibit the marketing of any of the regulated product of any grade or quality."

PRICE SPREADS  
The clause dealing with powers to investigate price spreads now reads as follows:

"A committee may after investigation as hereinafter provided report in connection with any operation occurring in the course of marketing, adaptation for sale, processing or conversion of the regulated product, what spread, in its opinion, is detrimental to or against the interest of the public in that it is excessive or results in undue enhancement of prices or otherwise restrains or injures trade or commerce in the regulated product."

The marketing bill with its amendments will be before the House, where the debate in committee will be continued, next week.

## PRESS OF U.S. IS DECLARED FREE

Washington Makes No Attempt to Gag Newspapers, Says Roosevelt

Associated Press  
Columbia, Mo., May 12.—President Roosevelt, in a letter which had been made public here to-day, said the press of the United States "is freer than it ever has been in our history."

"There has been no attempt in Washington to 'gag' newspapermen or stifle editorial comment," he wrote to Frank L. Martin, head of the University of Missouri school of journalism. "There will be no such attempt."

The letter was read at a dinner of the National Association of Journalists in connection with journalism week at the university.

The gold Easter egg made for Tsar Alexander III in 1888, recently was sold at auction in London yesterday for fifteen seconds for \$425.

## Town in Alberta Has \$35,000 Fire

Canadian Press  
Fox Valley, Alta., May 12.—Ten buildings here, including the post-office and municipal offices, were destroyed or badly damaged by fire yesterday. The property loss is estimated at \$35,000.

Starting in an unoccupied building, the fire spread to adjoining structures and it was three hours before the volunteer fire fighters had the flames under control.

## IMPLEMENT PRICES SCORED

J. L. Bowman, Conservative, Addressing Commons Suggests Inquiry

Canadian Press  
Ottawa, May 12.—An investigation into agricultural implement costs was demanded in the House of Commons to-day by a government supporter from Manitoba, J. L. Bowman of Dauphin. At the same time he urged a vast conversion loan by the Dominion, and federal intervention to force the banks to extend credit to struggling farmers.

"I submit that the manufacturers of farm implements and machinery in this country should be told that if they cannot sell machinery at lower prices we will have another price spread inquiry and find out why they cannot do so," said the Manitoba Conservative during budget debate.

This was particularly needed in view of the dilapidated condition of farm implements throughout Canada, particularly in the west, owing to low prices for the last three or four years, he said.

The banks had practically ceased loaning money to Manitoba farmers, and it had been impossible to secure credit from private sources, said Mr. Bowman.

MACINNIS SPEAKS  
There was nothing in the budget requiring strenuous opposition, said Angus MacInnis, Labor, Vancouver South, nor was there anything "to give the slightest hope to the people who have been living in want and misery for years."

There was nothing to indicate a move to bring about a wider distribution of wealth, "in fact," he said, "there is nothing but a desire to maintain the status quo."

## AMENDMENTS TO BANK ACT

Winnipeg, May 12.—"The Bank Act will go through substantially in the form introduced, with a number of amendments which will strengthen rather than alter the underlying principles," stated R. B. Hanson, chairman of the Commons banking committee, in Winnipeg yesterday.

With Hon. George B. Jones, member for Royal New Brunswick, and Mr. Hanson in Winnipeg on a brief holiday.

The gold Easter egg made for Tsar Alexander III in 1888, recently was sold at auction in London yesterday for fifteen seconds for \$425.

The gold Easter egg made for Tsar Alexander III in 1888, recently was sold at auction in London yesterday for fifteen seconds for \$425.

The gold Easter egg made for Tsar Alexander III in 1888, recently was sold at auction in London yesterday for fifteen seconds for \$425.

The gold Easter egg made for Tsar Alexander III in 1888, recently was sold at auction in London yesterday for fifteen seconds for \$425.

The gold Easter egg made for Tsar Alexander III in 1888, recently was sold at auction in London yesterday for fifteen seconds for \$425.

The gold Easter egg made for Tsar Alexander III in 1888, recently was sold at auction in London yesterday for fifteen seconds for \$425.

The gold Easter egg made for Tsar Alexander III in 1888, recently was sold at auction in London yesterday for fifteen seconds for \$425.

The gold Easter egg made for Tsar Alexander III in 1888, recently was sold at auction in London yesterday for fifteen seconds for \$425.

The gold Easter egg made for Tsar Alexander III in 1888, recently was sold at auction in London yesterday for fifteen seconds for \$425.

The gold Easter egg made for Tsar Alexander III in 1888, recently was sold at auction in London yesterday for fifteen seconds for \$425.

The gold Easter egg made for Tsar Alexander III in 1888, recently was sold at auction in London yesterday for fifteen seconds for \$425.

The gold Easter egg made for Tsar Alexander III in 1888, recently was sold at auction in London yesterday for fifteen seconds for \$425.

The gold Easter egg made for Tsar Alexander III in 1888, recently was sold at auction in London yesterday for fifteen seconds for \$425.

The gold Easter egg made for Tsar Alexander III in 1888, recently was sold at auction in London yesterday for fifteen seconds for \$425.

The gold Easter egg made for Tsar Alexander III in 1888, recently was sold at auction in London yesterday for fifteen seconds for \$425.

The gold Easter egg made for Tsar Alexander III in 1888, recently was sold at auction in London yesterday for fifteen seconds for \$425.

## CHALLENGE TO WORLD JEWRY

Minister of Propaganda Gives "Last Warning" to Jews in Germany

Associated Press  
Berlin, May 12.—Defying world Jewry, the last of subjects added during the week to the shelves of the Victoria Public Library. One of the two books on the subject is the impressions of a returned Russian woman, and the other, the other, also by a woman, is a learned treatise on the status of women in the country through history.

As has been the case several times before, the new Russia holds first place in the list of subjects added during the week to the shelves of the Victoria Public Library. One of the two books on the subject is the impressions of a returned Russian woman, and the other, the other, also by a woman, is a learned treatise on the status of women in the country through history.

Another author has arisen to declare the imminence of war; this time it is an American, and he deals with the American point of view towards an European war.

Non-fiction additions include: "First to Go Back," by Irina Skarlatina, gives a fresh view of the transformation of Russia into the proletarian state. The author describes her wanderings in the former haunts of royalty, amid the splendors of Petrograd and Moscow. Her descriptions of the journey through the transformed country of the Caucasus and Ukraine are remarkably well done.

"Where Tempests Blow," by Michael H. Mason, is a very picturesque and entertaining account of a voyage along the coast of Magellan's Bay, for the author one outstanding attraction "on the map it was marked 'unexplored.'"

The author found it "an uninhabitable desolate waste of land, scourged by a vile tempestuous climate."

"Woman in Soviet Russia," by Fannina Hall, is a scholarly work, which provides a comprehensive account of what has happened to women in the new Russia and the historical background, as well, for this process. The status of women from pre-Christian times in Russia is sketched as a preface to a detailed history of woman's economic, political, cultural and biological development since the Revolution and of the Communist effort to establish complete equality of the sexes.

"Ancient Stained and Painted Glass," by F. S. Eden, is a study of ancient stained and painted glass made before 1714 and still to be found in ancient buildings in England and in a few on the continent. It is a revised and enlarged edition with more illustrations and bibliography.

"America Faces the Next War," by Frank H. Simmons, is written well and persuasively. Not only does Simmons convince beyond the slightest doubt that another mighty conflict in Europe is certain soon to break forth, but he expects it possibly, within another year, although he admits that its slaughter may be postponed for a little longer. America, he insists, must realize the imminence of this conflict, for herself to face realities, and decide on the policy she wishes to pursue.

"Economics of the Recovery Programme," by Douglas V. Brown and others, is a volume of essays which had their origin in conversations among the authors. It is a fair-minded though not complimentary, criticism of modern developments. It will not provide much ammunition to the opponents of administration, and it deserves the consideration of the supporters.

"Raggle-Tugle," by Walter Starke, tells of adventures with a fiddle in Hungary and Roumania. In a borrowed suit of clothes Professor Starke fiddled his way through Roumania and Hungary, consorting with tramps and gypsies at times living with them. Their hearts opened to him, the wandering minstrel, and he was able to make the most of his vagabond adventures, travel and music in these pages.

"Way of a Bee," by George Rendell, describes the life of the hive through the cycle of the year, from mid-winter to frost, with scientific accuracy and poetic feeling. The author is an Australian bee-keeper.

"More Power to You," by Walter B. Pitkin, is a working technique for making the most of human energy, suggesting definite and specific rules for eating, sleeping, resting and planning one's work. The author is at his best when he is discussing the things he knows best, matters of psychology. When he trips off into purely scientific matters, he is more journalistic than sound.

"Days Without End," by Eugene O'Neill, is a play recently enacted on the New York stage, portraying the dual character of John Loving, who after a prolonged and bitter struggle returns to the faith of his childhood when the wife he loves devotedly is lying at death's door.

"End Papers," by Alfred E. Newton, is a book of twenty-two chapters on the amenities of book collecting, showing the enthusiasm of the author. Many of the papers have been published before, and some have appeared in magazines.

"Million Miles in Sail," by John H. MacCulloch, tells in the first person, the story of the career of Captain Charles C. Dixon, a British sailing master from Nova Scotia. Captain Dixon took a keen interest in scientific matters, making various records of temperatures, currents, heights of seas, etc., for British and American authorities. He also corrects many mistakes made by amateur writers of the sea.

"The Scotland Again," by H. V. Morton, is the second book on Scotland by the author of "In Search of Scotland," and is the record of a journey beginning at Carlisle and continuing through Galloway, Arran, Argyll, parts of the western and northern highlands of Inverness, Atholl, Mar, Aberdeen, south to St. Andrews and the Scott country. The record is enlivened by stories old and new of the country through which the author traveled, but all combine to make an interesting chronicle.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

## Latest Books On Shelves Of Local Library

Two Books, Both By Women, Deal With Soviet Russia

Attitude of United States in Forthcoming European War Is Outlined

As has been the case several times before, the new Russia holds first place in the list of subjects added during the week to the shelves of the Victoria Public Library. One of the two books on the subject is the impressions of a returned Russian woman, and the other, the other, also by a woman, is a learned treatise on the status of women in the country through history.

Another author has arisen to declare the imminence of war; this time it is an American, and he deals with the American point of view towards an European war.

Non-fiction additions include: "First to Go Back," by Irina Skarlatina, gives a fresh view of the transformation of Russia into the proletarian state. The author describes her wanderings in the former haunts of royalty, amid the splendors of Petrograd and Moscow. Her descriptions of the journey through the transformed country of the Caucasus and Ukraine are remarkably well done.

"Where Tempests Blow," by Michael H. Mason, is a very picturesque and entertaining account of a voyage along the coast of Magellan's Bay, for the author one outstanding attraction "on the map it was marked 'unexplored.'"

The author found it "an uninhabitable desolate waste of land, scourged by a vile tempestuous climate."

"Woman in Soviet Russia," by Fannina Hall, is a scholarly work, which provides a comprehensive account of what has happened to women in the new Russia and the historical background, as well, for this process. The status of women from pre-Christian times in Russia is sketched as a preface to a detailed history of woman's economic, political, cultural and biological development since the Revolution and of the Communist effort to establish complete equality of the sexes.

"Ancient Stained and Painted Glass," by F. S. Eden, is a study of ancient stained and painted glass made before 1714 and still to be found in ancient buildings in England and in a few on the continent. It is a revised and enlarged edition with more illustrations and bibliography.

"America Faces the Next War," by Frank H. Simmons, is written well and persuasively. Not only does Simmons convince beyond the slightest doubt that another mighty conflict in Europe is certain soon to break forth, but he expects it possibly, within another year, although he admits that its slaughter may be postponed for a little longer. America, he insists, must realize the imminence of this conflict, for herself to face realities, and decide on the policy she wishes to pursue.

"Economics of the Recovery Programme," by Douglas V. Brown and others, is a volume of essays which had their origin in conversations among the authors. It is a fair-minded though not complimentary, criticism of modern developments. It will not provide much ammunition to the opponents of administration, and it deserves the consideration of the supporters.

"Raggle-Tugle," by Walter Starke, tells of adventures with a fiddle in Hungary and Roumania. In a borrowed suit of clothes Professor Starke fiddled his way through Roumania and Hungary, consorting with tramps and gypsies at times living with them. Their hearts opened to him, the wandering minstrel, and he was able to make the most of his vagabond adventures, travel and music in these pages.

"Way of a Bee," by George Rendell, describes the life of the hive through the cycle of the year, from mid-winter to frost, with scientific accuracy and poetic feeling. The author is an Australian bee-keeper.

"More Power to You," by Walter B. Pitkin, is a working technique for making the most of human energy, suggesting definite and specific rules for eating, sleeping, resting and planning one's work. The author is at his best when he is discussing the things he knows best, matters of psychology. When he trips off into purely scientific matters, he is more journalistic than sound.

"Days Without End," by Eugene O'Neill, is a play recently enacted on the New York stage, portraying the dual character of John Loving, who after a prolonged and bitter struggle returns to the faith of his childhood when the wife he loves devotedly is lying at death's door.

"End Papers," by Alfred E. Newton, is a book of twenty-two chapters on the amenities of book collecting, showing the enthusiasm of the author. Many of the papers have been published before, and some have appeared in magazines.

"Million Miles in Sail," by John H. MacCulloch, tells in the first person, the story of the career of Captain Charles C. Dixon, a British sailing master from Nova Scotia. Captain Dixon took a keen interest in scientific matters, making various records of temperatures, currents, heights of seas, etc., for British and American authorities. He also corrects many mistakes made by amateur writers of the sea.

"The Scotland Again," by H. V. Morton, is the second book on Scotland by the author of "In Search of Scotland," and is the record of a journey beginning at Carlisle and continuing through Galloway, Arran, Argyll, parts of the western and northern highlands of Inverness, Atholl, Mar, Aberdeen, south to St. Andrews and the Scott country. The record is enlivened by stories old and new of the country through which the author traveled, but all combine to make an interesting chronicle.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.

Other books added during the past week are: "Presbyterian Tradition," by Rev. Charles Warr, "Nationalism and the Future of Civilization," by H. J. Laski, "Psychology Work Book," by Franz and Gordon, "Papism in Christian Festivals," by J. N. Wheeler, "Secret of Concentration," by T. S. Knowlson, "They Went Forth," by John McNab, "Twentieth Century Music," by M.



# Victoria Daily Times

SATURDAY, MAY 12, 1934

Published Every Afternoon Except Sunday by  
TIMES PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY LIMITED  
Office Corner Broad and Fort Streets  
Business Office (Advertising).....Phone 8 Empire 4178  
Circulation.....Phone 8 Empire 1522  
News Editor and Reporter.....Phone 8 Empire 1177

## SUBSCRIPTION RATES

City Delivery.....\$1 per month  
By mail (exclusive of city)—Canada.....\$6 per annum  
Great Britain and United States.....\$6 per annum  
To France, Belgium, etc.....\$1 per month

## MOTHER'S DAY

ON THE FRONT PAGE OF THIS NEWS-  
paper to-day appears a cartoon pointedly illustrating the average mother's day. In this drawing, mother is variously depicted as cleaning the breakfast dishes, hanging up the washing, returning from shopping with a basket full of groceries, wiping the nose of a young hopeful, making the bed, cooking dinner, operating the sewing machine, beating the carpet, and scrubbing the floor. At the end of the day she is seen receiving her reward in the form of a bouquet with appropriate greetings.

This picture does not exaggerate mother's daily grind in countless homes throughout the world. In many cases it errs on the side of moderation, since in every average home mother by long odds is the busiest person, and in comparison with the pressing demands upon her time and energy the lot of the father, no matter how industrious he may be, is one of elegant leisure. Nor can the vital importance of her daily routine be overestimated. The home is the basic unit of every well-ordered state, and often the most drab and commonplace function of the mother in it is of more importance to society in its ultimate consequences than some spectacular feat by an eminent leader in the realm of statesmanship or commerce.

The wiping of a child's nose may be more important than the passage of an act of Parliament. Many "enterprises of great pith and moment have gone awry" because some mother may have strained her back over the washing, burned her hands while cooking, and taken to bed, while the man of the house went to his duties in the outside world suffering from a perverted judgment and a bad temper in consequence of a meal cooked by himself or the wearing of a shirt washed by himself.

Mother always will remain the most essential institution of society. Whatever she owes to the world is nothing in comparison with what the world owes to her. The state, as well as the family, can not do too much to make her lot easier, to insure her comfort, to see, particularly, that the evening of her life is free from hardship and pain. The philosophy behind the observance of the day dedicated to her, therefore, has a very definite practical aspect, involving something more lasting and pertinent than a fragrant bouquet of flowers. For every day, after all, should be Mother's Day, on which at some time during its process tender consideration should be given to the one who, among all humanity, whether rich or poor, whether in the palace or the hovel, loves most, and suffers and sorrows most, invariably for others.

## "THE LADY WITH THE LAMP"

BEGINNING TO-DAY AND CONTINU-  
ing for a week, fifty-eight nations will be engaged in raising funds for a memorial to the woman who introduced modern nursing to the world. All of them are members of the League of Red Cross Societies—one League against which nationalism never has raised a bar. It will be 114 years next Tuesday since the birth of Florence Nightingale, or, as she came to be known, and will forever be remembered by the world, "The Lady with the Lamp." The anniversary is being marked locally by the two hospitals, for this is Hospital Day on the North American Continent, and by the Florence Nightingale Chapter, I.O.D.E., while it is interesting to note that a copper kettle which the "cheering angel" used many times at Scutari will be on view to-day at the Nurses' Home of the Jubilee Hospital.

The story of Florence Nightingale's trials and supreme success in the filthy wards of Scutari during the Crimean War is as familiar to the general public the world over as it is to the medical and nursing profession. She was a woman of tremendous will and almost uncanny administrative ability. She cut through all red tape, overcame every form of hostility and obstacles, and made her word law. Gently bred, she led in the cleaning and the scrubbing of the hospital while she cared for her patients. Each night she made her rounds of four miles of closely-placed hospital cots, carrying a lamp to light her way. So it was that the wounded called her "The Lady with the Lamp," and kissed their hands to her as she passed.

Although Florence Nightingale was born in the beautiful and historic Italian city of Florence, she spent most of her childhood in the English county of Derbyshire. From her earliest years her strong love of nature and animals manifested itself. Her games, too, were characteristic, for her great delight was to nurse and bandage her dolls. Her first living patient was a shepherd's dog. From tending animals she passed to human beings, and wherever there was sorrow and suffering she was sure to be found. Her most ardent desire was to use her talents for the benefit of humanity. She had a natural shrinking from society; and though her social position necessitated her presentation at Court, her first "season" in London was spent in examining into the working of hospitals, reformatories and other charitable institutions. This was followed by a tour of inspection of foreign hospitals. At that time Britain was sadly behindhand in matters of nursing, and Miss Nightingale, who desired to obtain the best possible teaching for herself, went through courses of training in institutions in Germany and France.

History relates that in the year 1854 England was stirred to its depths by the report of the sufferings of the sick and wounded in the Crimea. There was an utter absence of the commonest preparations to carry out the first and simplest demands in the place set apart to receive the sick and wounded of a large army. The condition of the great barrack-hospital at Scutari was deplorable. A royal commission of inquiry was appointed, a patriotic fund opened, and money flowed in fast. Florence Night-

ingale offered her services and she took with her thirty-seven nurses, partly volunteer and partly professionals trained in hospitals. There is no need to repeat the rest of the story. But it can be said that the light which Florence Nightingale lit at Scutari still shines.

## CLOTHES WANTED

FROM THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE  
Friendly Help Welfare Association comes an SOS for children's clothes in order that the boys and girls from homes where there are no funds and scant raiment may continue to go to school and be out and about. It is to be hoped that all mothers will search their offspring's wardrobe to see if there are any garments that can be spared for the needy ones. Every contribution will be thankfully received and arrangements will be made to collect any parcels on receipt of a telephone call.

It will be recalled that the Citizens' Unemployment Relief Fund—otherwise known as the Mayor's Fund—was created to meet the clothing needs of unemployed citizens. When this fund was nearing exhaustion, it was handed over to the Friendly Help Association. It has now been spent, and the association is facing the grave possibility of being unable to meet the demands made upon it.

In former years, a considerable amount of good clothing was donated to the Friendly Help, but the continued financial depression has resulted in great lowering both in the quantity and the quality of this source of supply.

No provision was made for the purchase of new clothing when the Friendly Help Welfare budget was drawn up, as this phase of the work was in the hands of the Mayor's Fund; moreover, the drive for funds fell considerably short of its objective, consequently nothing is now available for this purpose. Hence the appeal for much-needed clothes.

## FUTURE FLIGHT

PROFESSOR AUGUSTE PICCARD, THE  
dauntless Belgian who flies up into the stratosphere for recreation, believes that man may some day solve the problem of interstellar travel and make round trips to the moon or to some of the planets.

It is his notion that this may become possible, not through the use of rocket engines or by firing huge projectiles from gigantic guns, but through discovery of the secret of disintegrating matter. He says that the disintegration of 120 pounds of lead, for instance, would provide ample energy for a round trip from the earth to the planet Mercury.

Now all this doubtless sounds remarkably like a pipe-dream, and it probably shows that scientists, no less than any other men, have moments in which their imagination goes on the loose. But it makes a nice picture, anyway. Dizzy or otherwise, it is something to look forward to.

## "GENERAL" SMITH WENT WRONG

ABOUT A YEAR AGO A GENTLEMAN  
in the United States, one Art J. Smith, put himself at the head of a Fascist organization known as the "Khaki Shirts" of America. Modesty was not exactly one of his virtues, for he labelled himself a "General" at the outset, and talked about leading 7,000,000 of his followers to Washington to set up a Fascist dictatorship on the Italian model. The stunt was to be a replica of the famous march on Rome.

Membership in the "Khaki Shirts" was open to all United States citizens who subscribed to the Constitution, believed in a white man's God, paid two dollars a year to Mr. Smith, and bought his khaki shirts, boots, and so on. The organization's programme included "America for the Americans," abolition of the gold standard, a greenback bonus, freedom for the Philippines, abolition of the "chainstore evil," free coinage of silver.

It was not the assorted platform but the imbrolios of its chief which brought the "Khaki Shirts" body its notoriety. Last July, when "General" Smith was holding a meeting in New York's Queens, anti-Fascists demonstrated against him and one of them was killed. Before a grand jury Smith accused one Athos Terzani of the killing. Terzani was tried for murder and acquitted before one of Smith's followers, who had paid two dollars to be made a captain, confessed having done the deed. With a sentence of six years in jail meted out to Smith for perjury, the "Khaki Shirts" are now reported to be considerably disrupted.

This is a somewhat ignominious anti-climax to the career of "General" Smith. But it would be interesting to know whether he was merely a new type of political "General," or whether he was indirectly interested in the shirt-manufacturing business. In any event, the brand of Fascism he represented, instead of growing into a public danger, dissolved into a ludicrous footnote to history.

## WHAT OTHER PAPERS SAY

SEA-FOOD AND THIRST  
The St. John Telegraph-Journal

A prosperous season for the Maine sardine factories is predicted. It was narrowly averted, by prohibition, but now we are told there is a good demand, not only for sardines, but smoked and boneless herring and other kinds of salted fish which are described as "thirst producers." This relation between seasoned sea-food and thirst should be an interesting subject for an essay by an opponent of prohibition.

BOOTLEG TIDE REVERSED  
The Memphis Commercial Appeal

Ontario police officials report that rum running from the United States into Canada is going ahead on a big scale, and that the liquor smuggling machinery has gone into reverse with great success. Large quantities of U.S. made liquor have been seized in border towns and even as far away as London. . . . Canada has the traditional British respect for law and order in great measure, but unduly high liquor prices and too rigid restrictions allow bootleggers to flourish there. The incident has a salutary lesson for wets and dries alike as they search for the most satisfactory solution of the liquor puzzle.

## A THOUGHT

Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ.—Galatians vi 2.  
Light is the task when many share the toil.—Homer.

## Loose Ends

From Buffalo by bus—Strange assortment—Just home folks—Beer and the New Deal.

By H. E. W.

IF YOU want to see the American people at first hand in the most critical days of their new revolution, in the grip of the New Deal, take the bus. Here are none of the pretences of the observation car, or the glittering unrealities of the big hotels. Here are the United States people themselves, not the gilded creatures that you read about in the magazines and see in the movies. Here is a study of that incredible mushroom growth called United States civilization which will alternately appall and delight you.

It is 6 a.m. in Buffalo and already hot. The New York bus is filled—two spinster school teachers from Chicago, white old lady from Minnesota, bound for her daughter's home in Philadelphia, a swartly fellow who talks with a strange foreign accent, but is too drunk at the moment to talk at all; a sveite young man from New York, so gorgeously attired that we feel like barbarians beside him; a plump young Jewess painted to look twice their size and the color of breakfast, her eyes heavy with huge false lashes, her finger-nails crimson; a blonde German

woman who speaks no English, and has, on a gangling fellow in his twenties, with an absurd brown felt hat on the top of his head and a nervous smile of complete bewilderment on his square face.

As soon as the huge bus rolls out of the depot down the tree-lined streets of Buffalo, you realize that in this new vehicle of transportation the artificial barriers of the Pullman car are all down. Everybody talks to everybody else. Everybody tells his neighbor all about his private affairs, where he came from, where he is going, what he thinks about everything.

It is all very well to deplore the Americanization of Canada, but you haven't been on this bus five minutes before you see the great gulf of character and outlook between us. Beside these carefree, garrulous, friendly folk of the second American revolution, a crowd of Canadians would appear as cold and uncommunicative as ice.

And now, just past the city, we run into another feature of United States civilization which historians will find significant—signs on all sides; big signs; little signs; signs advertising bacon and gasoline and cigarettes; signs which are unintelligible to the foreigner; signs which have standardized the tastes and household habits and diet of the people from one coast to the other, a regimentation never witnessed in human history before.

STRANGE SIGNS  
TO THE foreigner many of these signs are quite bewildering. Here, for instance, is a series of hundreds of yellow signs of the same style about a hundred feet apart erected, apparently, to confuse and startle. "Beethoven," says one, "was deaf." True, but what of it at 6.30 a.m. on the road from Buffalo to New York? "Michaelangelo, lover of the beautiful" was ugly. Another important point at a time like this: "I want some garters, she said." Probably, but who cares? "Psychology should include the study of dreams." And hundreds more that have been erected at enormous expense apparently without any purpose, commercial or otherwise.

That is the profoundly significant thing about them—the United States people understand them, but no one else does. They have created, not a new language, but a new use of the old one—a kind of abbreviated, conventionalized sign language. No restaurant signs, because the word "restaurant" takes too long to read. Instead the short word "Eat," emblazoned on a thousand signs until you think that five out of ten Americans must run eating places, while the other five do nothing but guzzle. No ice cream parlor signs, just "Soda." No lengthy form of words to tell you that Katherine Hepburn is playing in "Spittire." Just "Spittire, Mon. Tues. Wed." in Neon lights.

By this time everybody in the bus is an old friend. And what do they talk about in this great crisis of their history, in these days when the New Deal is being tested and strained to the uttermost, when the whole feature of the country is trembling in the balance?

"If the government would pay the rewards it offers instead of wesseling out on them, they'd of got Dillinger by this time," says the spinster schoolteacher from out west.

"What I say is, let's all use standard time or daylight saving time. The way it is nobody knows what time it is," says the old lady from Minnesota.

"You gotta keep somethin' in your stomach all the time on a bus or you'll get sick," says the weird young Jewess, munching chocolates and soda crackers all day.

The German woman talks to her son in their own tongue and almost cries with joy when she finds that one of the other passengers can understand her, too. The German boy looks scared and keeps asking the driver if he's sure this is the way to New York.

Never a word about the New Deal in the sixteen hours from Buffalo to New York. Never the mention of the name Roosevelt. Never a whisper of the NRA. No mention either of the gathering war clouds abroad, the threatened wreck of European civilization. Here, in the real heart of America, in the crowded bus where Americans are themselves and not as you see them in the movies, everybody talks about his own business and his neighbors, about the little human fundamental things. Here is the basis of the United States' isolation from world affairs which so annoys the other nations. Here are people in history without any notion of the fact, without even realizing that they are themselves in the midst of one of the most profound revolutions the human race has known.

You see why as you roar through New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey at sixty and seventy miles an hour. Here is a density of population which no amount of reading can make you understand—city after city, town after town, hardly a foot of land in the day's journey which is not occupied by houses, farms, factories or mines. The United States people have been too busy building all this, laying these roads, rearing these factories against the sky, digging these mines to think about the rest of the world.

"BEER"  
On we go through leagues of fat farms in upper New York. Into these charming green hills that they call the Allegheny Mountains, through the blackened coal towns of Pennsylvania, and all we catch are glimpses of this teeming life in the heart of the United States. At Elmira an elephantine granite statue of a civil war general and under it the quaint legend, "If any man attempts to haul down the American flag, shoot him on the spot—Dix." At Sprouville a circus in full blast though it is Sunday. At Danville boys playing soft ball instead of good old baseball—a revealing change from the harder sports of their ancestors. On Mount Peconic a superb display of hand-made pottery by the roadside, a new American handicraft. At every town huge billboards shouting "Pinchot for the Senate," "Margiotti for Governor"—first intimations of the congressional and state elections due this year.

Everywhere blue eagle signs in every service station and hot-dog stand, but never a word from anybody about NRA or the New Deal. They have accepted it as a matter of course now, these gay, adaptable, swiftly-changing people, who are willing to take a chance on anything once. They have taken as a matter of course, too, a complete revision from prohibition and the return to the open bar. Everywhere is the magic word "Beer," and nearly everywhere they offer you "ye" native wines, but little Scotch. Yes they do things in a big way down here, and suddenly, swinging from one extreme to another.

WHAT PRICE LEISURE?  
And this new leisure, what of it? Well, they don't seem to know what to do with it. Everywhere people loiter on porches, on benches, on the grass. Or else they rush about the country at sixty miles an hour in cars and hurry home again. You have the feeling that they are trying desperately to find some way of putting in their Sunday—driving, eating ice cream cones, gazing

## Midland Alberta Sootless Coal

Kirk Coal Co. Ltd.

1239 Broad St. Phone G 3341

woman who speaks no English, and has, on a gangling fellow in his twenties, with an absurd brown felt hat on the top of his head and a nervous smile of complete bewilderment on his square face.

As soon as the huge bus rolls out of the depot down the tree-lined streets of Buffalo, you realize that in this new vehicle of transportation the artificial barriers of the Pullman car are all down. Everybody talks to everybody else. Everybody tells his neighbor all about his private affairs, where he came from, where he is going, what he thinks about everything.

It is all very well to deplore the Americanization of Canada, but you haven't been on this bus five minutes before you see the great gulf of character and outlook between us. Beside these carefree, garrulous, friendly folk of the second American revolution, a crowd of Canadians would appear as cold and uncommunicative as ice.

And now, just past the city, we run into another feature of United States civilization which historians will find significant—signs on all sides; big signs; little signs; signs advertising bacon and gasoline and cigarettes; signs which are unintelligible to the foreigner; signs which have standardized the tastes and household habits and diet of the people from one coast to the other, a regimentation never witnessed in human history before.

STRANGE SIGNS  
TO THE foreigner many of these signs are quite bewildering. Here, for instance, is a series of hundreds of yellow signs of the same style about a hundred feet apart erected, apparently, to confuse and startle. "Beethoven," says one, "was deaf." True, but what of it at 6.30 a.m. on the road from Buffalo to New York? "Michaelangelo, lover of the beautiful" was ugly. Another important point at a time like this: "I want some garters, she said." Probably, but who cares? "Psychology should include the study of dreams." And hundreds more that have been erected at enormous expense apparently without any purpose, commercial or otherwise.

That is the profoundly significant thing about them—the United States people understand them, but no one else does. They have created, not a new language, but a new use of the old one—a kind of abbreviated, conventionalized sign language. No restaurant signs, because the word "restaurant" takes too long to read. Instead the short word "Eat," emblazoned on a thousand signs until you think that five out of ten Americans must run eating places, while the other five do nothing but guzzle. No ice cream parlor signs, just "Soda." No lengthy form of words to tell you that Katherine Hepburn is playing in "Spittire." Just "Spittire, Mon. Tues. Wed." in Neon lights.

By this time everybody in the bus is an old friend. And what do they talk about in this great crisis of their history, in these days when the New Deal is being tested and strained to the uttermost, when the whole feature of the country is trembling in the balance?

"If the government would pay the rewards it offers instead of wesseling out on them, they'd of got Dillinger by this time," says the spinster schoolteacher from out west.

"What I say is, let's all use standard time or daylight saving time. The way it is nobody knows what time it is," says the old lady from Minnesota.

"You gotta keep somethin' in your stomach all the time on a bus or you'll get sick," says the weird young Jewess, munching chocolates and soda crackers all day.

The German woman talks to her son in their own tongue and almost cries with joy when she finds that one of the other passengers can understand her, too. The German boy looks scared and keeps asking the driver if he's sure this is the way to New York.

Never a word about the New Deal in the sixteen hours from Buffalo to New York. Never the mention of the name Roosevelt. Never a whisper of the NRA. No mention either of the gathering war clouds abroad, the threatened wreck of European civilization. Here, in the real heart of America, in the crowded bus where Americans are themselves and not as you see them in the movies, everybody talks about his own business and his neighbors, about the little human fundamental things. Here is the basis of the United States' isolation from world affairs which so annoys the other nations. Here are people in history without any notion of the fact, without even realizing that they are themselves in the midst of one of the most profound revolutions the human race has known.

You see why as you roar through New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey at sixty and seventy miles an hour. Here is a density of population which no amount of reading can make you understand—city after city, town after town, hardly a foot of land in the day's journey which is not occupied by houses, farms, factories or mines. The United States people have been too busy building all this, laying these roads, rearing these factories against the sky, digging these mines to think about the rest of the world.

"BEER"  
On we go through leagues of fat farms in upper New York. Into these charming green hills that they call the Allegheny Mountains, through the blackened coal towns of Pennsylvania, and all we catch are glimpses of this teeming life in the heart of the United States. At Elmira an elephantine granite statue of a civil war general and under it the quaint legend, "If any man attempts to haul down the American flag, shoot him on the spot—Dix." At Sprouville a circus in full blast though it is Sunday. At Danville boys playing soft ball instead of good old baseball—a revealing change from the harder sports of their ancestors. On Mount Peconic a superb display of hand-made pottery by the roadside, a new American handicraft. At every town huge billboards shouting "Pinchot for the Senate," "Margiotti for Governor"—first intimations of the congressional and state elections due this year.

Everywhere blue eagle signs in every service station and hot-dog stand, but never a word from anybody about NRA or the New Deal. They have accepted it as a matter of course now, these gay, adaptable, swiftly-changing people, who are willing to take a chance on anything once. They have taken as a matter of course, too, a complete revision from prohibition and the return to the open bar. Everywhere is the magic word "Beer," and nearly everywhere they offer you "ye" native wines, but little Scotch. Yes they do things in a big way down here, and suddenly, swinging from one extreme to another.

WHAT PRICE LEISURE?  
And this new leisure, what of it? Well, they don't seem to know what to do with it. Everywhere people loiter on porches, on benches, on the grass. Or else they rush about the country at sixty miles an hour in cars and hurry home again. You have the feeling that they are trying desperately to find some way of putting in their Sunday—driving, eating ice cream cones, gazing

gible to the foreigner; signs which have standardized the tastes and household habits and diet of the people from one coast to the other, a regimentation never witnessed in human history before.

STRANGE SIGNS  
TO THE foreigner many of these signs are quite bewildering. Here, for instance, is a series of hundreds of yellow signs of the same style about a hundred feet apart erected, apparently, to confuse and startle. "Beethoven," says one, "was deaf." True, but what of it at 6.30 a.m. on the road from Buffalo to New York? "Michaelangelo, lover of the beautiful" was ugly. Another important point at a time like this: "I want some garters, she said." Probably, but who cares? "Psychology should include the study of dreams." And hundreds more that have been erected at enormous expense apparently without any purpose, commercial or otherwise.

That is the profoundly significant thing about them—the United States people understand them, but no one else does. They have created, not a new language, but a new use of the old one—a kind of abbreviated, conventionalized sign language. No restaurant signs, because the word "restaurant" takes too long to read. Instead the short word "Eat," emblazoned on a thousand signs until you think that five out of ten Americans must run eating places, while the other five do nothing but guzzle. No ice cream parlor signs, just "Soda." No lengthy form of words to tell you that Katherine Hepburn is playing in "Spittire." Just "Spittire, Mon. Tues. Wed." in Neon lights.

By this time everybody in the bus is an old friend. And what do they talk about in this great crisis of their history, in these days when the New Deal is being tested and strained to the uttermost, when the whole feature of the country is trembling in the balance?

"If the government would pay the rewards it offers instead of wesseling out on them, they'd of got Dillinger by this time," says the spinster schoolteacher from out west.

"What I say is, let's all use standard time or daylight saving time. The way it is nobody knows what time it is," says the old lady from Minnesota.

"You gotta keep somethin' in your stomach all the time on a bus or you'll get sick," says the weird young Jewess, munching chocolates and soda crackers all day.

The German woman talks to her son in their own tongue and almost cries with joy when she finds that one of the other passengers can understand her, too. The German boy looks scared and keeps asking the driver if he's sure this is the way to New York.

Never a word about the New Deal in the sixteen hours from Buffalo to New York. Never the mention of the name Roosevelt. Never a whisper of the NRA. No mention either of the gathering war clouds abroad, the threatened wreck of European civilization. Here, in the real heart of America, in the crowded bus where Americans are themselves and not as you see them in the movies, everybody talks about his own business and his neighbors, about the little human fundamental things. Here is the basis of the United States' isolation from world affairs which so annoys the other nations. Here are people in history without any notion of the fact, without even realizing that they are themselves in the midst of one of the most profound revolutions the human race has known.

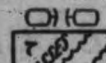
You see why as you roar through New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey at sixty and seventy miles an hour. Here is a density of population which no amount of reading can make you understand—city after city, town after town, hardly a foot of land in the day's journey which is not occupied by houses, farms, factories or mines. The United States people have been too busy building all this, laying these roads, rearing these factories against the sky, digging these mines to think about the rest of the world.

"BEER"  
On we go through leagues of fat farms in upper New York. Into these charming green hills that they call the Allegheny Mountains, through the blackened coal towns of Pennsylvania, and all we catch are glimpses of this teeming life in the heart of the United States. At Elmira an elephantine granite statue of a civil war general and under it the quaint legend, "If any man attempts to haul down the American flag, shoot him on the spot—Dix." At Sprouville a circus in full blast though it is Sunday. At Danville boys playing soft ball instead of good old baseball—a revealing change from the harder sports of their ancestors. On Mount Peconic a superb display of hand-made pottery by the roadside, a new American handicraft. At every town huge billboards shouting "Pinchot for the Senate," "Margiotti for Governor"—first intimations of the congressional and state elections due this year.

Everywhere blue eagle signs in every service station and hot-dog stand, but never a word from anybody about NRA or the New Deal. They have accepted it as a matter of course now, these gay, adaptable, swiftly-changing people, who are willing to take a chance on anything once. They have taken as a matter of course, too, a complete revision from prohibition and the return to the open bar. Everywhere is the magic word "Beer," and nearly everywhere they offer you "ye" native wines, but little Scotch. Yes they do things in a big way down here, and suddenly, swinging from one extreme to another.

WHAT PRICE LEISURE?  
And this new leisure, what of it? Well, they don't seem to know what to do with it. Everywhere people loiter on porches, on benches, on the grass. Or else they rush about the country at sixty miles an hour in cars and hurry home again. You have the feeling that they are trying desperately to find some way of putting in their Sunday—driving, eating ice cream cones, gazing

## Glasses Helped Me Land a Job!



Dignity, maturity, balance, the qualities that are valued in the world of affairs, are expressed only by eyes unhampered by strain and the difficulties of adjustment. Glasses give you efficiency, comfort, alertness. Let us give your eyes the attention they deserve. Glasses may now be obtained on easy credit terms, if desired, as low as \$2.00 cash and \$2.00 monthly.

**JOSEPH ROSE, Opt. D.**

Registered Graduate Optometrist Phone E 6914  
A Mark of Distinction 1013 Government St. On the Air, C.F.C.T. 11 a.m. Monday, Thursday, Saturday

heavy meals at the roadside, picnicking on a square foot of grass within ten feet of the traffic, or just watching the vast procession go by.

What will it be like when they have still more leisure, when they have mastered the machine and let it do all the work? Are they ready for this emancipation? Is the human animal built for this kind of a life—the life of speed, noise, soft food, ceaseless movement—an utterly new life conceived and brought forth in the last thirty years, changing the entire basis of United States character and civilization?

What will become of that strength of United States character which was essentially a thing of the soil, of the forest, of the lonely places? After they have mastered their New Deal and emancipated everybody will the whole experiment collapse about a century hence because it really has no foundation in human nature, because human beings weren't made for this way of living? They look white and soft now, most of them. What will they be like when there are two cars for every family and two chickens in every pot?

We have not time to speculate on these things. We are racing on and on at sixty and seventy, charging like a juggernaut through traffic that grows denser with every mile. The German boy's eyes are popping out of his head. His mother has closed hers to shut out this terrifying spectacle which must end in a crash sooner or later. The old lady from Minnesota has completed the whole story of her life and told the driver privately that her son-in-law in Philadelphia is a drunkard.

The school teacher, the young slicker from New York and the dark fellow who is gradually getting sober, are singing about the Big Bad Wolf to pass the time. The young Jewess has eaten her last chocolate, one of her false eyelashes has fallen off and her lipstick has become curiously smeared all over her chin. We roar on at sixty-five towards that light in the eastern sky which is New York.

## THE RHYMING OPTIMIST

By ALINE MICHAELIS

MY BROTHER  
My food is good, my fire is warm  
My bed is soft and sweet;  
A fine whole night from storm,  
From rain or cold or heat.  
My brother has no house, no home,  
His food a crust of bread;  
Through blizzards he must roam,  
The roadside for his bed.  
For this, I cannot eat my meals,  
I lose my whole night from cold,  
I feel each pang my brother feels,  
His hunger rends my heart!  
For hours upon my bed of down  
I toss, while night grows old,  
And watch my brother tramping down  
The highways, weary and cold.  
For every breath warmth and food,  
Thus is earth's bounty meant,  
Until my brother shares all good,  
I cannot rest content.

Never a word about the New Deal in the sixteen hours from Buffalo to New York. Never the mention of the name Roosevelt. Never a whisper of the NRA. No mention either of the gathering war clouds abroad, the threatened wreck of European civilization. Here, in the real heart of America, in the crowded bus where Americans are themselves and not as you see them in the movies, everybody talks about his own business and his neighbors, about the little human fundamental things. Here is the basis of the United States' isolation from world affairs which so annoys the other nations. Here are people in history without any notion of the fact, without even realizing that they are themselves in the midst of one of the most profound revolutions the human race has known.

You see why as you roar through New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey at sixty and seventy miles an hour. Here is a density of population which no amount of reading can make you understand—city after city, town after town, hardly a foot of land in the day's journey which is not occupied by houses, farms, factories or mines. The United States people have been too busy building all this, laying these roads, rearing these factories against the sky, digging these mines to think about the rest of the world.

"BEER"  
On we go through leagues of fat farms in upper New York. Into these charming green hills that they call the Allegheny Mountains, through the blackened coal towns of Pennsylvania, and all we catch are glimpses of this teeming life in the heart of the United States. At Elmira an elephantine granite statue of a civil war general and under it the quaint legend, "If any man attempts to haul down the American flag, shoot him on the spot—Dix." At Sprouville a circus in full blast though it is Sunday. At Danville boys playing soft ball instead of good old baseball—a revealing change from the harder sports of their ancestors. On Mount Peconic a superb display of hand-made pottery by the roadside, a new American handicraft. At every town huge billboards shouting "Pinchot for the Senate," "Margiotti for Governor"—first intimations of the congressional and state elections due this year.

Everywhere blue eagle signs in every service station and hot-dog stand, but never a word from anybody about NRA or the New Deal. They have accepted it as a matter of course now, these gay, adaptable, swiftly-changing people, who are willing to take a chance on anything once. They have taken as a matter of course, too, a complete revision from prohibition and the return to the open bar. Everywhere is the magic word "Beer," and nearly everywhere they offer you "ye" native wines, but little Scotch. Yes they do things in a big way down here, and suddenly, swinging from one extreme to another.

WHAT PRICE LEISURE?  
And this new leisure, what of it? Well, they



# PACIFIC CLUB 40 YEARS OLD

Anniversary to Be Marked;  
Many Names Inscribed on  
Historic Records

Members of the Pacific Club under President F. H. A. Norton are celebrating the fortieth anniversary of its founding.

The present organization was incorporated in 1894 upon the re-organization of the old Victoria Club which had been in existence since 1855. The life of the two thus extends over half a century.

To mark the occasion a grand reunion dinner for past and present members will be staged on the evening of Saturday, May 19, under arrangements being carried out by committees under President Norton's honorary secretary, Harold F. Hewlett and by Assistant Secretary Bertram F. Hill.

Old records of the club, stored away for generations, were brought out to-day to reveal details connected with the birth of the club.

The declaration of the incorporation of the Pacific Club made out by Yates and Jay, barristers, etc., and attested by S. Y. Wootton, deputy registrar-general, listed the first trustees as James Stuart Yates, Alexander Blair Gray, Arthur Holmes, Charles Hayward, David H. Johnston, William Wilson and William M. Wilson. Over the years they made the formal declaration "that we are desirous of forming ourselves into a society or corporation for the purpose of social intercourse, mutual helpfulness, mental and moral improvement and rational recreation." Their signatures were witnessed by "George Jay, notary public."

## NEW HOME AFTER FIRE

The club established itself on the upper floor of the old Pemberton Building at Broad and Port Streets. There it gained its prestige as the place where the men of business and professional prominence in Victoria. Fire which destroyed the Pemberton Building in 1910 wiped out with it the club premises. The members found temporary refuge in the Duck Block on Broad Street, north of Yates, until the completion of the present six-story Pemberton Building. The whole of the top floor, served by three elevators, was specially designed and finished for the purpose of the club. In addition the club took nearly half of the fifth floor, which was fitted up for bedrooms. This year the premises were redecorated and the younger business men of the city have recently been elected to its membership. It has come through the depression in good financial condition.

## CHARTER MEMBERS

Of the charter members of the original Victoria Club in 1855 the survivors known to-day are: Sir Frank Barnard, D. E. Campbell, H. R. Ellis, Robert Jamieson, George Jay, W. Munro, Edwin White, George W. Wynne, James Stuart Yates, all of Victoria; George H. Garesche of San Francisco; George F. Langley and Charles Spring of Vancouver.

## PRESIDENTIAL ROSTER

The records show the roster of presidents as follows:

- 1855 (Victoria Club)—Alex McLean.
- 1856-1858, record at present incomplete.
- 1859-1900—Chas. Hayward.
- 1901-1902—A. A. Holmes.
- 1903-1908—Joshua Kingham.
- 1910-1911—H. G. Wilson.
- 1912—Jas. Patterson.
- 1913—H. A. Forster.
- 1914—W. C. Moreby.
- 1915—L. H. Hardie.
- 1916—H. A. Munro.
- 1917—Jas. Hunter.
- 1918—R. W. Perry.
- 1919—G. M. Tripp.
- 1920—H. E. A. Courtney.
- 1921—W. E. Shaw.
- 1922—K. Courtney.
- 1923—K. E. Denham.
- 1924—Dr. Lewis Hall.
- 1925—W. H. Galloway.
- 1926—Dr. E. H. Griffiths.
- 1927—A. H. Cox.
- 1928—W. Hyslop.
- 1929-1931—L. Marks.
- 1932—W. Calvert.
- 1933—H. F. Hewlett.
- 1934—F. H. A. Norton.

## UNDATED BY FIRE

One of the most historic meetings held by any committee during the history of the club was that of March 22, 1908, held at 10:30 o'clock in the morning at the office of J. H. Lawson Jr. This was the morning when the fire was burning in the Pemberton Building and the clubmen realized they were without a home. Present at this meeting were H. G. Wilson as chairman, Mr. Lawson, B. S. Oddy, James Patterson, H. G. Ross and P. A. Bennett. Undaunted by the loss they had suffered through the destruction of many documents as well as distinctive belongings of the club, they decided to carry on. The club was being resumed in its temporary home in the Duck Block.

## REMEMBERS

When the club entered its present

## Rheumatism

Is caused by failure of kidneys to remove uric acid poisons from the blood. Gin Pills relieve by neutralizing this acid and restoring the kidneys to normal action. 50c a box at all druggists.

## GIN PILLS

FOR THE KIDNEYS

50c a box at all druggists.

# NEW DODGE FOUR ON DISPLAY AT BEGG



Handsome new Dodge four-door sedan on display in the showrooms of the Begg Motor Company Limited, 565 Yates Street.

# NEWS SOUGHT ON WORK PLAN

Joint Meeting Here to Ask  
D. B. Plunkett For Federal  
Views on Construction

Not quite sure of conditions under which the federal government may embark upon a Dominion-wide construction program, as suggested by the National Construction Council, a joint meeting of representatives of the City Council, Real Estate Board of Victoria and the Victoria Board of Trade, determined, at a special meeting in the chamber yesterday, to communicate with D. B. Plunkett, federal member for Victoria, asking information on the proposal.

The meeting, called at the request of the Real Estate Board, was attended by Hubert Lethaby, T. J. Goodlake, James Forman and E. Wolfenden of that group; Acting Mayor F. R. Brown, Alderman R. A. C. Dewar, John Baxter mayor's secretary, and J. V. Johnson, J. M. Anderson, W. T. Straith and James Parfitt of the Chamber of Commerce. Mr. Parfitt presided.

The meeting was taken up with a lengthy discussion of the origin of the movement, sponsored by the National Construction Council, its objectives in stimulating the building trades and allied industries, and possible application of funds expected from the Federal Government for work in Victoria.

## TWO VIEWS

The meeting broke into two camps, those definitely favoring work to re-establish actual construction work in the way of buildings and those taking building in a broader sense, to include road and sidewalk construction.

Alderman R. A. C. Dewar asked for information regarding federal proposals and was told by Mr. Parfitt that the government had taken no definite stand, but that a suggested scheme of building construction financing, submitted to Premier B. Bennett by the National Construction Council, had been regarded with a certain amount of favor.

The fact that the Chamber of Commerce had not asked for money to be spent, but had suggested certain works if money were going to be expended, was stressed by members of its delegation.

The suggested erection of a new marine building, a federal undertaking, a new courthouse, a project which would care for provincial interests and the renovation of construction of a new City Hall for Victoria, to care for municipal interests, were explained.

Lately, however, had considered a home-building loan scheme, Mr. Parfitt stated, before asking members of the Real Estate Board for what they had called the meeting.

## HOME LOAN SCHEME

W. T. Straith, president of the Chamber of Commerce, enlarged upon the home-loan scheme, noting that any project would be contingent on the decision of Ottawa authorities to spend money, a course which the chamber would not recommend.

J. M. Anderson explained the set-up of the National Construction Council, noting that it aimed to put forward recommendations only on projects that might be undertaken to the best advantage of the locality in which it was done.

James Forman, speaking on the cause of the meeting, stated the Real Estate Board had merely seen press announcements to the effect that the Dominion Government was planning a \$50,000,000 public works expenditure and had been ignorant of any city activity regarding it.

"It looks as though the Real Estate Board was not keeping up with the times," Mr. Parfitt commented after surveying the work the chamber had previously done.

"If this money is going to be spent, we ought to go in and get our share of it," he added.

Acting Mayor Brown also suggested a suggestion for sidewalk construction in the city. Victoria might need a new courthouse, he said, but that was not city general employment.

Mr. Anderson reported the marine building, courthouse and city hall suggestions had been made by Vancouver.

home of the construction of the new Pemberton Building, thirty-five life members were created, upon the contribution by them of \$250 each for the furnishing and equipment of the new home. Those who made the contributions and were honored with life membership were: Chas. L. Beaton, N. F. Burdick, W. L. Chalton, Arthur Cole, E. A. Erb, A. B. Fraser, R. A. C. Grant, D. W. Man-ning, R. S. Heisterman, Hon. Ray W. Jones, Stephen Jones, Joshua Kingham, J. A. Lindsay, A. Lineham, W. McCurdy, Geo. C. Mesher, A. H. Mitchell, W. C. Moreby, B. S. Oddy, F. B. Pemberton, Geo. Porter, H. A. Todd, E. M. Trackell, John A. Virtue, Otto Weller, W. H. Wilkerson, H. G. Wilson and Wm. Willard.

# CADET CORPS IS INSPECTED

Oaklands Group, Provincial  
Champs, Starts Off This  
Year's Competition

Drum and fife and the martial spirit prevailed on the grounds at Oaklands School yesterday afternoon when the school cadet corps went on parade.

The occasion marked the first of the local cadet reviews to name the 1934 provincial champions, Oaklands headed the province last year, and now hold the L.O.D.E. shield.

Headed by three smart boys in charge of the Union Jack, with School Pipers James Coutts and Stewart Robertson in full Scottish dress, and the school band immediately behind, the efficient-looking corps marched on to the field from the school to the applause of other boys, girls and parents.

"They are as good as you would see at Aldershot," one proud mother was heard to remark.

Lloyd Simpson, cadet captain and captain as well of the school rugby and basketball teams, and a lad of wonderful physique, put his corps through its preliminary paces. The platoons then split up, some going through various exercises and drill, and others through signalling and first aid.

The signaller, as well as all the other sections, were trained and drilled by A. J. Stevenson, physical instructor and vice-principal of the school.

One of the most interesting features of the afternoon was the first aid routine, supervised and judged by Dr. David Donald, city schools' medical officer. The boys who were assigned to this work were distinguished by a small red cross on the right arm of their white shirts. They had to dress three different injuries, a broken collar bone, a severe injury to the head and a broken upper arm, as well as answer an oral examination.

"They were really excellent," said Dr. Donald afterward. Concerning the work of the corps as a whole, Capt. E. M. MacBryne, district cadet officer for Military District No. 11, said it was a very good corps and showed a keen spirit.

The parade is the culmination of work throughout the year, practices having been held every Thursday. Among those prominent at the school were G. M. Deane, municipal school trustee; Kenneth Ferguson, ex-trustee; Major A. C. Hinton, superintendent of physical education; Rev. F. W. Weaver of St. Alban's Church, and Principal R. H. McInnes.

Following the evening service tomorrow at Metropolitan United Church, the congregation will hear an address on "Religion in Other Lands," by Rev. A. M. Walter, archdeacon, geologist and world-wide traveler, commencing at 9 o'clock.

Mr. Matter, during about a ten days stay in Victoria, has addressed the Parent-Teacher Association held Wednesday evening in the schoolhouse, D. L. MacLaurin, assistant superintendent of education, spoke on "Education, Tradition and Revival," and the speaker said that a singular fact of the speaker said that, Brae Farm, on the island Highway, still contained a portion of the building where Mr. Langford in 1852 held the first school, with the exception of one in Victoria and Nanaimo, Craigflower being built in 1853. Changes in education came gradually in England, he said. The Protestant reformation, followed by the printing press, did much to stimulate learning. Compulsory education took place in England in 1870, and in Canada in 1872. Pictures of the progress in school methods in England were shown by Mr. MacLaurin.

The annual social for the members of the B. C. F. Bullen presided at the monthly meeting of the Parent-Teacher Association held Wednesday evening in the schoolhouse, D. L. MacLaurin, assistant superintendent of education, spoke on "Education, Tradition and Revival," and the speaker said that a singular fact of the speaker said that, Brae Farm, on the island Highway, still contained a portion of the building where Mr. Langford in 1852 held the first school, with the exception of one in Victoria and Nanaimo, Craigflower being built in 1853. Changes in education came gradually in England, he said. The Protestant reformation, followed by the printing press, did much to stimulate learning. Compulsory education took place in England in 1870, and in Canada in 1872. Pictures of the progress in school methods in England were shown by Mr. MacLaurin.

The following other ranks are struck off strength as from this date, time expired: No. 12 Gun, G. E. Ball, Headquarters, 5-5-34, and No. 83 Gun, W. G. Chandler, Headquarters, 5-5-34. The officer commanding is pleased to approve of the promotions of No. 3120 L-Sgt. R. Ireland, 56th Heavy Battery, C.A., to be sergeant as from 5-5-34, and No. 3156 Gun, J. Anderson, 56th Heavy Battery, C.A., to be L-Bdr. as from 5-5-34.

H. C. BRAY, Captain, A-Adjutant, NO. 11 MAINTENANCE COMPANY, C.A.S.C.

Parade full strength Tuesday, at Armories, 8 p.m. sharp, for discussing a field day to be held in conjunction with the 15th Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C., on Sunday, May 20, 1934. Dress: Mufti.

J. F. S. CLARK, Sec. Lieut. For Officer Commanding.

5TH (B.C.) COAST BRIGADE, C.A. Duties for week ending May 19, 1934—Orderly officer, Sec. Lieut. A. D. Morris; next for duty, Lieut. W. Scott. Orderly sergeant, Sgt. R. M. Buller; next for duty, L-Sgt. H. M. A. Hatcher. Orderly bombardier, Bdr. S. A. Brown; next for duty, Bdr. A. Coldwell.

All units of brigade parade at Armories Tuesday under Major V. McKenna, M.C., at 7:55 p.m. Dress: Drill order.

General officer commanding will inspect brigade on June 12. D.B. F. and layers (C.D. Batteries) will be examined at Armories at 9 p.m. on May 20 and June 1, and at Macaulay at 9:30 a.m. on Sunday.

The following other ranks are struck off strength as from this date, time expired: No. 12 Gun, G. E. Ball, Headquarters, 5-5-34, and No. 83 Gun, W. G. Chandler, Headquarters, 5-5-34. The officer commanding is pleased to approve of the promotions of No. 3120 L-Sgt. R. Ireland, 56th Heavy Battery, C.A., to be sergeant as from 5-5-34, and No. 3156 Gun, J. Anderson, 56th Heavy Battery, C.A., to be L-Bdr. as from 5-5-34.

H. C. BRAY, Captain, A-Adjutant, NO. 11 MAINTENANCE COMPANY, C.A.S.C.

Parade full strength Tuesday, at Armories, 8 p.m. sharp, for discussing a field day to be held in conjunction with the 15th Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C., on Sunday, May 20, 1934. Dress: Mufti.

J. F. S. CLARK, Sec. Lieut. For Officer Commanding.

5TH (B.C.) COAST BRIGADE, C.A. Duties for week ending May 19, 1934—Orderly officer, Sec. Lieut. A. D. Morris; next for duty, Lieut. W. Scott. Orderly sergeant, Sgt. R. M. Buller; next for duty, L-Sgt. H. M. A. Hatcher. Orderly bombardier, Bdr. S. A. Brown; next for duty, Bdr. A. Coldwell.

# Military Activities

FIRST BN. (SIXTEENTH C.E.F.) CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Duties for week ending May 19—Orderly officer, Second-Lieut. P. F. Beckett; next for duty, Second-Lieut. R. Halls; orderly sergeant, Sgt. J. Langford; next for duty, A-Sgt. A. Strunell; orderly corporal, L-Cpl. C. E. C. McNeil; next for duty, L-Cpl. H. L. Alexander.

The battalion will fall in at the Armories, May 13, at 9:30 a.m. for tactical exercise and field day. Dress, basic order with greatcoats.

The battalion will parade at the Armories May 20, at 9:30 a.m. and proceed to Heale's ranges for annual rifle classification. Transportation and lunch will be provided. Dress, drill order with aprons, side arms and rifles.

A battalion dance will be held at the Armories on May 14, under the auspices of the N.C.O.'s and men's mess, 9 p.m. to 1 a.m. Only those in uniform admitted free.

The regular monthly meeting of the regimental sergeants' mess will be held on Thursday, May 17, at 8 p.m. Dress, blues and trews.

The regular monthly meeting of the N.C.O.'s and men's mess will be held on Thursday, May 17, at 8 p.m. Dress, drill order.

Auctions—Pte. A. W. Walters, H.Q. (Signals); Pte. T. D. Carney, "A"; Pte. E. E. Harris, "A."

The officer commanding has approved the following promotions: To be acting staff sergeant and drum-major—A-Drum-major C. Freearg, H.Q. (pipe band). To be acting corporal—L-Cpl. G. Aylwin, "C."

The undermentioned having completed recruit training are posted to companies set opposite their names: Pte. J. D. Wilson, "A"; Pte. R. Knight, "D" (M.G.); Pte. W. Campbell, "C"; Discharges—Pte. K. F. Dodsworth, "D" (M.G.); Pte. J. Bailey, "D" (M.G.).

H. M. MCGIVERN, Major and Adj. NO. 11 MAINTENANCE COMPANY, C.A.S.C.

Parade full strength Tuesday, at Armories, 8 p.m. sharp, for discussing a field day to be held in conjunction with the 15th Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C., on Sunday, May 20, 1934. Dress: Mufti.

J. F. S. CLARK, Sec. Lieut. For Officer Commanding.

5TH (B.C.) COAST BRIGADE, C.A. Duties for week ending May 19, 1934—Orderly officer, Sec. Lieut. A. D. Morris; next for duty, Lieut. W. Scott. Orderly sergeant, Sgt. R. M. Buller; next for duty, L-Sgt. H. M. A. Hatcher. Orderly bombardier, Bdr. S. A. Brown; next for duty, Bdr. A. Coldwell.

All units of brigade parade at Armories Tuesday under Major V. McKenna, M.C., at 7:55 p.m. Dress: Drill order.

General officer commanding will inspect brigade on June 12. D.B. F. and layers (C.D. Batteries) will be examined at Armories at 9 p.m. on May 20 and June 1, and at Macaulay at 9:30 a.m. on Sunday.

The following other ranks are struck off strength as from this date, time expired: No. 12 Gun, G. E. Ball, Headquarters, 5-5-34, and No. 83 Gun, W. G. Chandler, Headquarters, 5-5-34. The officer commanding is pleased to approve of the promotions of No. 3120 L-Sgt. R. Ireland, 56th Heavy Battery, C.A., to be sergeant as from 5-5-34, and No. 3156 Gun, J. Anderson, 56th Heavy Battery, C.A., to be L-Bdr. as from 5-5-34.

H. C. BRAY, Captain, A-Adjutant, NO. 11 MAINTENANCE COMPANY, C.A.S.C.

Parade full strength Tuesday, at Armories, 8 p.m. sharp, for discussing a field day to be held in conjunction with the 15th Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C., on Sunday, May 20, 1934. Dress: Mufti.

J. F. S. CLARK, Sec. Lieut. For Officer Commanding.

5TH (B.C.) COAST BRIGADE, C.A. Duties for week ending May 19, 1934—Orderly officer, Sec. Lieut. A. D. Morris; next for duty, Lieut. W. Scott. Orderly sergeant, Sgt. R. M. Buller; next for duty, L-Sgt. H. M. A. Hatcher. Orderly bombardier, Bdr. S. A. Brown; next for duty, Bdr. A. Coldwell.

All units of brigade parade at Armories Tuesday under Major V. McKenna, M.C., at 7:55 p.m. Dress: Drill order.

General officer commanding will inspect brigade on June 12. D.B. F. and layers (C.D. Batteries) will be examined at Armories at 9 p.m. on May 20 and June 1, and at Macaulay at 9:30 a.m. on Sunday.

The following other ranks are struck off strength as from this date, time expired: No. 12 Gun, G. E. Ball, Headquarters, 5-5-34, and No. 83 Gun, W. G. Chandler, Headquarters, 5-5-34. The officer commanding is pleased to approve of the promotions of No. 3120 L-Sgt. R. Ireland, 56th Heavy Battery, C.A., to be sergeant as from 5-5-34, and No. 3156 Gun, J. Anderson, 56th Heavy Battery, C.A., to be L-Bdr. as from 5-5-34.

H. C. BRAY, Captain, A-Adjutant, NO. 11 MAINTENANCE COMPANY, C.A.S.C.

Parade full strength Tuesday, at Armories, 8 p.m. sharp, for discussing a field day to be held in conjunction with the 15th Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C., on Sunday, May 20, 1934. Dress: Mufti.

J. F. S. CLARK, Sec. Lieut. For Officer Commanding.

5TH (B.C.) COAST BRIGADE, C.A. Duties for week ending May 19, 1934—Orderly officer, Sec. Lieut. A. D. Morris; next for duty, Lieut. W. Scott. Orderly sergeant, Sgt. R. M. Buller; next for duty, L-Sgt. H. M. A. Hatcher. Orderly bombardier, Bdr. S. A. Brown; next for duty, Bdr. A. Coldwell.

# DAVID SPENCER LIMITED

Store Hours: 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.; Wednesday, 1 p.m. to 6 p.m. Phone Empire 4141

# Keep Young and Beautiful in organdy

Ruffles, knife-pleating or flounces are flattering to any woman. For bridesmaids, summer dances or garden parties.

CROSSBAR STRIPES  
FRAGILE PASTELS  
WHITE

A lovely array in sizes 14 to 20. Price

**\$14.90**

—Mantles, First Floor

# Printed and Plain Color SUMMER COTTONS

FEATURES FOR THE NEW SEASON

Fancy Prints in several smart patterns and attractive combination colors, 36 inches wide, yard, **20¢, 25¢ and 29¢**

Broadcloths in plain shades, shown in a wide selection of colors, 36 inches wide, a yard, **39¢**

Fine grade Ginghams, patterned in plaids and checks, 36-inch, a yard, **35¢**

English Tonalos, is conventional and floral designs, 38-inch, a yard, **58¢**

Dress Linens in a range of colors and black and white, 36 inches wide, a yard, **68¢**

Rough-weave Suiting in desirable shades for suits and topcoats, 36-inch, a yard, **68¢**

—Wash Goods, Main Floor

# LACE CURTAINS

THREE BIG VALUES  
MONDAY

20 only, Filet Lace Curtains, ivory shade, 32 inches wide, 2 1/4 yards long, pair, **\$1.00**

Filet Lace Curtains, 36 inches wide and 2 1/4 yards long, ivory shade, a pair at **\$1.29**

Lace Curtains, 45 inches wide and 2 1/4 yards long; Tuscan type; biscuit shade. Extra special value, pair, **\$2.50**

—Draperies, Second Floor

# Children's Tennis Racquets

Racquets for small or older children. Good value.

**35c to \$1.50**

# Tennis Balls

Spencer's Special, at **3** for **\$1.00**

Standard make, each, **50c**

—Stationery, Lower Main Floor

# Children's Tennis Racquets

Racquets for small or older children. Good value.

**35c to \$1.50**

# Tennis Balls

Spencer's Special, at **3** for **\$1.00**

Standard make, each, **50c**

—Stationery, Lower Main Floor

# Children's Tennis Racquets

Racquets for small or older children. Good value.

**35c to \$1.50**

# Tennis Balls

Spencer's Special, at **3** for **\$1.00**

Standard make, each, **50c**

—Stationery, Lower Main Floor

# Children's Tennis Racquets

Racquets for small or older children. Good value.

**35c to \$1.50**

# Tennis Balls

Spencer's Special, at **3** for **\$1.00**

Standard make, each, **50c**

—Stationery, Lower Main Floor

# Children's Tennis Racquets

Racquets for small or older children. Good value.

**35c to \$1.50**

# Tennis Balls

Spencer's Special, at **3** for **\$1.00**

Standard make, each, **50c**

—Stationery, Lower Main Floor

# SHOW GIRLS' NEW "In-between" Weight SILK HOSIERY

A SPLENDID VALUE AT **89c**

Fine gauge, semi-service weight Silk Hose, an in-between weight for those who desire sheerness combined with durability. Clear, fine-texture silk-to-top—in shades of

GUNMETAL, SMOKEBROWN, TAUPESAN, SQUIRREL, NUDAWN, MANOA, BISCAIYNE, CRASHSTONE AND SHERRYSTONE

Sizes 8 1/2 to 10 1/2. A pair **89c**

—Hosiery, Main Floor

# ELASTIC STEP-IN CORSELETTES

SUPER VALUES AT **\$2.50**

Dainty foundation garments made of SPUNTEX, the new porous-knit elastic with special flex. A boneless, slip-on model with low back and ceru lace top, featuring the new narrow garters without buckles. Special value at **\$2.50**

—Corsets, First Floor

# WOMEN'S Smocks and House Dresses

Flowered or Checked Smocks in good fabrics, both sun-fast and tubfast. Shades are red, blue, brown and black backgrounds. Small, medium and large sizes. Each, for **\$1.00**

Printed cottons in a variety of styles are featured in these "new" looking Dresses. Excellent qualities. Sizes 14 to 50, each **\$1.95**

—Whitewear, First Floor

# WOMEN'S Smocks and House Dresses

Flowered or Checked Smocks in good fabrics, both sun-fast and tubfast. Shades are red, blue, brown and black backgrounds. Small, medium and large sizes. Each, for **\$1.00**

Printed cottons in a variety of styles are featured in these "new" looking Dresses. Excellent qualities. Sizes 14 to 50, each **\$1.95**

—Whitewear, First Floor

# WOMEN'S Smocks and House Dresses

Flowered or Checked Smocks in good fabrics, both sun-fast and tubfast. Shades are red, blue, brown and black backgrounds. Small, medium and large sizes. Each, for **\$1.00**

Printed cottons in a variety of styles are featured in these "new" looking Dresses. Excellent qualities. Sizes 14 to 50, each **\$1.95**

—Whitewear, First Floor

# WOMEN'S Smocks and House Dresses

Flowered or Checked Smocks in good fabrics, both sun-fast and tubfast. Shades are red, blue, brown and black backgrounds. Small, medium and large sizes. Each, for **\$1.00**

Printed cottons in a variety of styles are featured in these "new" looking Dresses. Excellent qualities. Sizes 14 to 50, each **\$1.95**

—Whitewear, First Floor







# Social And Club Interests



**MILK OREPE ROSE**  
Perfect quality—all sizes—pair..... **\$1.00**

Phone 5513 **AK Love** 708 View Street

**500 SAMPLE STRAW HATS**  
For berry pickers, hikers, farmers, picnics, etc.  
Tweed, Mexican and Cowboy styles, for boys

**"THE WAREHOUSE"**  
1110 Government Street Phone 3514

**NEW SHOWING!**  
HEEL-HUGGER SHOES FOR WOMEN  
**WM. CATHCART CO. Ltd.**  
108 DOUGLAS STREET PHONE 6311

**KENT'S**  
**\$5.00 Cash**  
**"Easy" Washer**  
Balance \$6.45 Monthly

**KENT'S**  
641 Yates St. Phone 6013

## WIFE OF BISHOP OF HONAN DIES

Canadian Press  
Toronto, May 12.—Mrs. William C. White, wife of the Bishop of the Anglican diocese of Honan, China, who recently returned to Canada with her husband, died suddenly today at Grace Hospital.

## Council to Hear Woman Doctor

At the monthly meeting of the Local Council of Women, to be held in the Y.W.C.A. on Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, Dr. J. Jardine, who graduated from Dunedin University, New Zealand, and took her B.S. in chemistry and nutrition at Columbia University, New York, will give some sketches of New Zealand, dealing particularly with educational and women's club work.

## Your Baby and Mine

By MYRTLE MEYER ELDRED

## LET CHILD EXERCISE POWER IN SMALL WAYS

The headiness and cockiness which results from a little power is a very real thing. The small child displays it during his second and third year when he discovers for the first time that he can rebel successfully against some dominating adult.

Mothers are never prepared for the rebellion. The docile child quite by accident refuses to eat, refuses the call to come in, won't use the toilet, insists upon standing up in bed, demands to have "another piece," and the mother is momentarily helpless.

She is sure that if she gives him his way, lets him know that he can be boss, all discipline will be lost forever. Her efforts to "break" the child's will and enforce her own are most often lamentably futile. Material unexpended, ranging from a toy to a more unexpended punishment, are less annoying to the child than his loss of power.

The answer is to increase his sense of power in legitimate ways since it is necessary to his healthy growth. His innate craving to show himself a human being and a personality must have encouragement.

The answer is to increase his sense of power in legitimate ways since it is necessary to his healthy growth. His innate craving to show himself a human being and a personality must have encouragement.

The answer is to increase his sense of power in legitimate ways since it is necessary to his healthy growth. His innate craving to show himself a human being and a personality must have encouragement.

The answer is to increase his sense of power in legitimate ways since it is necessary to his healthy growth. His innate craving to show himself a human being and a personality must have encouragement.

The answer is to increase his sense of power in legitimate ways since it is necessary to his healthy growth. His innate craving to show himself a human being and a personality must have encouragement.

The answer is to increase his sense of power in legitimate ways since it is necessary to his healthy growth. His innate craving to show himself a human being and a personality must have encouragement.

The answer is to increase his sense of power in legitimate ways since it is necessary to his healthy growth. His innate craving to show himself a human being and a personality must have encouragement.

The answer is to increase his sense of power in legitimate ways since it is necessary to his healthy growth. His innate craving to show himself a human being and a personality must have encouragement.

The answer is to increase his sense of power in legitimate ways since it is necessary to his healthy growth. His innate craving to show himself a human being and a personality must have encouragement.

The answer is to increase his sense of power in legitimate ways since it is necessary to his healthy growth. His innate craving to show himself a human being and a personality must have encouragement.

The answer is to increase his sense of power in legitimate ways since it is necessary to his healthy growth. His innate craving to show himself a human being and a personality must have encouragement.

The answer is to increase his sense of power in legitimate ways since it is necessary to his healthy growth. His innate craving to show himself a human being and a personality must have encouragement.

The answer is to increase his sense of power in legitimate ways since it is necessary to his healthy growth. His innate craving to show himself a human being and a personality must have encouragement.

The answer is to increase his sense of power in legitimate ways since it is necessary to his healthy growth. His innate craving to show himself a human being and a personality must have encouragement.

## MAY QUEEN IS CROWNED

Thousands Cheer Pretty Schoolgirl at New Westminster Festival

Canadian Press  
New Westminster, May 12.—To the rousing cheers of thousands crowding the Queen's Park stadium here, dainty, little Kathleen Finlayson was crowned queen of the May yesterday in the sixtieth celebration of the historic festival.

Postponed from last Friday because of adverse weather conditions, the celebration was marked to-day by great enthusiasm.

The climax of the festivities came as Queen Kathleen, a pupil of St. Ann's Academy and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Finlayson, received the floral crown from the hands of her predecessor, Miss Dorothy Hume, daughter of Mayor and Mrs. F. J. Hume.

The parade was led by K. C. Macdonald, the May queen's coach, a relic of the days of '39.

With the retiring May queen were her maid of honor, Miss Agnes Mylop and Miss Marion Macgowan. Attending the May queen-elect were Miss Maisie Steel and Miss Betty Morris.

Other members of the royal party were: Miss Iva Bleasdale, register bearer, Miss Mary Gwynn, medal bearer, and Miss Norma Booth, flower bearer.

After the coronation, nearly 2,000 school children participated in the picturesque May pole dancing, folk dancing, club swinging, wand drill and a gymnastic display.

## JUDGMENT FOR MARY ASTOR

Film Star Wins Suit Brought Against Her By Parents

Associated Press  
Los Angeles, May 12.—After pretty, brown-eyed Mary Astor, film actress, testified yesterday in the suit brought by her parents, Otto F. and Helen Langhans, to compel her to support them, Superior Court Judge H. J. Parker Wood awarded judgment to Miss Astor.

Her parents failed to appear to press their case.

Miss Astor testified her father was physically able to work and earn a living. She said he owned a home which had cost approximately \$200,000 when he filed the suit against her.

Mrs. Langhans also recently inherited \$600, the actress said. "And at the time this suit was filed," her attorney asked, "did you have \$100 on deposit for their use?"

"I did," Miss Astor said.

The actress said all her property is jointly owned by her husband, Dr. Franklin K. Thorpe.

The parents of Miss Astor recently held an auction, at which the \$200,000 mansion was "sold" by the auctioneer at a bid of \$21,000. But Langhans declared the price was "too ridiculous" and refused to sign the bill of sale.

When Miss Astor's parents filed the suit for support, they asserted in the complaint they were practically penniless and faced starvation unless their daughter was forced to come to their aid.

More than half the gold mined in South Africa is produced in the Transvaal.

Plumbing gets its name from the Latin word "plumbum," which means lead.

Norway's waterfalls are estimated to be capable of producing 16,500,000 electric horsepower.

English is the official language of all Philippine courts and their records.

At Monday morning's assembly Mr. Dilworth expressed his sincere sympathy at the passing of the late Mr. J. C. Newbury. Mr. Newbury was the first winner of the Governor-General's medal when he graduated from the old Victoria High School.

One of the most successful dances in the history of the institution was held at the gymnasium yesterday afternoon. Division 3 sponsored the dance and, largely due to their untiring efforts, it was a huge success. Over 300 students attended, taking full opportunity of the situation and confetti supplied by the sponsors. The committee responsible for the function follows: Business, Lewis Clarke; advertising, Joe Phillips, Ray Perry and Ian Ray; executive, Peter Joe Edwin Bucklin, Doug Haddon, George Gregory and Ormonde Marlon. All members of the division co-operated.

The staff committee of Beta Delta has decided that the following boys

should prepare short speeches on subjects assigned for Peace Day observance at Victoria High School on Friday, May 18: George Gregory, on "Arms and Ammunition"; Neil Swinson, on "What the League Has Done to Prevent Wars"; and Fred Leighton, on "The Humanitarian Work of the League."

With over fifty entries in the boys' singles tennis tournament this year, first honors will be strongly contested for. President Harold Gray will release the schedule next week with the first round starting Monday or Tuesday, the weather being favorable. The entries follow: R. Bishop, H. Gray, T. Maybee, J. Lennigan, A. Crawford, B. Cornwall, S. Jackson, S. Lovell, R. Stevens, T. Daisell, A. Jackson, C. Lucas, R. Shepherd, J. Fox, S. McAllister, G. Sturges, A. McHaffie, A. Patterson, D. Tuck, E. Bucklin, G. Jones, T. Leeming, S. Laver, W. Walker, F. Leighton, P. Canovan, N. Florence, T. Lee, A. Lyle, G. Miller, K. Newberry, D. Warner, R. Jackson, H. Dawson, B. McAllister, T. Young, B. Hudson, G. Andrews, A. Kirkbride, R. Dent, W. Fricker, J. O'Neil, D. Goodwyn, G. Higgins, H. Scott, G. Langdon, L. Irving, R. Price, D. Tuck, R. Bishop, R. McMillan, R. Maynard and R. Hurdle.

At Monday morning's assembly Mr. Dilworth expressed his sincere sympathy at the passing of the late Mr. J. C. Newbury. Mr. Newbury was the first winner of the Governor-General's medal when he graduated from the old Victoria High School.

One of the most successful dances in the history of the institution was held at the gymnasium yesterday afternoon. Division 3 sponsored the dance and, largely due to their untiring efforts, it was a huge success. Over 300 students attended, taking full opportunity of the situation and confetti supplied by the sponsors. The committee responsible for the function follows: Business, Lewis Clarke; advertising, Joe Phillips, Ray Perry and Ian Ray; executive, Peter Joe Edwin Bucklin, Doug Haddon, George Gregory and Ormonde Marlon. All members of the division co-operated.

The staff committee of Beta Delta has decided that the following boys

should prepare short speeches on subjects assigned for Peace Day observance at Victoria High School on Friday, May 18: George Gregory, on "Arms and Ammunition"; Neil Swinson, on "What the League Has Done to Prevent Wars"; and Fred Leighton, on "The Humanitarian Work of the League."

With over fifty entries in the boys' singles tennis tournament this year, first honors will be strongly contested for. President Harold Gray will release the schedule next week with the first round starting Monday or Tuesday, the weather being favorable. The entries follow: R. Bishop, H. Gray, T. Maybee, J. Lennigan, A. Crawford, B. Cornwall, S. Jackson, S. Lovell, R. Stevens, T. Daisell, A. Jackson, C. Lucas, R. Shepherd, J. Fox, S. McAllister, G. Sturges, A. McHaffie, A. Patterson, D. Tuck, E. Bucklin, G. Jones, T. Leeming, S. Laver, W. Walker, F. Leighton, P. Canovan, N. Florence, T. Lee, A. Lyle, G. Miller, K. Newberry, D. Warner, R. Jackson, H. Dawson, B. McAllister, T. Young, B. Hudson, G. Andrews, A. Kirkbride, R. Dent, W. Fricker, J. O'Neil, D. Goodwyn, G. Higgins, H. Scott, G. Langdon, L. Irving, R. Price, D. Tuck, R. Bishop, R. McMillan, R. Maynard and R. Hurdle.

At Monday morning's assembly Mr. Dilworth expressed his sincere sympathy at the passing of the late Mr. J. C. Newbury. Mr. Newbury was the first winner of the Governor-General's medal when he graduated from the old Victoria High School.

One of the most successful dances in the history of the institution was held at the gymnasium yesterday afternoon. Division 3 sponsored the dance and, largely due to their untiring efforts, it was a huge success. Over 300 students attended, taking full opportunity of the situation and confetti supplied by the sponsors. The committee responsible for the function follows: Business, Lewis Clarke; advertising, Joe Phillips, Ray Perry and Ian Ray; executive, Peter Joe Edwin Bucklin, Doug Haddon, George Gregory and Ormonde Marlon. All members of the division co-operated.

The staff committee of Beta Delta has decided that the following boys

## READY FOR ALL COMERS



—Photo by Steffens-Golmer.

With a pugnacious air which his owner says belies the gentleness of his nature, "Famous Sallibury," or "pete" as he is generally known, is facing the camera with Miss Ines Carey, who will enter him in the Victoria Kennel Club show on May 19. Miss Carey has a dual interest in this show as she is one of the members of the Junior Women's Auxiliary of the Jubilee Hospital, under whose auspices the show is to be held.

## High School Notes

At the initial meeting of the Beta Delta for the term, the finals of the interdivisional debating contest took place, with Jack Green and Neil Swinson of Division 15 barely posing out the combined efforts of Divisions 18 and 26, supported by Lee Leighton and Clive Thomas. The decision was a close one, and the judges had difficulty in proclaiming a winner. Division 15 held the Beta Delta pennant for the next twelve months.

"Resolved That Dictatorships, Under Present World Conditions, Are Preferable to Democracies" was the subject of debate, with victors handling the negative.

The results of last week's interdivisional football games follow:

Division 1 defeated Division 18, 11 to 10.

Division 4 defeated Division 37, 14 to 8.

Division 8 defeated Divisions 5 and 11, by default.

Division 24 defeated Division 26, 7 to 3.

Division 13 defeated Division 27, 4 to 0.

Division 38 defeated Division 30, 19 to 1.

Division 39 defeated Divisions 3, 7 and 23, by default.

Division 32 defeated Division 17, 1 to 0.

Division 37 defeated Division 6, by default.

Division 12 defeated Divisions 3 and 11, by default.

The following players have been chosen by Coach W. E. Cook to play friendly game of baseball with the Victoria Rosebuds next Tuesday: Geoghegan catcher; Walker, pitcher; Thorburn, pitcher; Hudson, first base; Webster, second base; Gaunt, third base; O'Neil, right field; Andrews, centre field; Painter left field; and Wallace, short stop.

The Boys' Tennis Club will meet its first outside competition next week, when a friendly match will be played with Brentwood College. The team follows: Florence, Edge, Bishop, Cornwall, George and Gray.

The staff committee of Beta Delta has decided that the following boys

should prepare short speeches on subjects assigned for Peace Day observance at Victoria High School on Friday, May 18: George Gregory, on "Arms and Ammunition"; Neil Swinson, on "What the League Has Done to Prevent Wars"; and Fred Leighton, on "The Humanitarian Work of the League."

With over fifty entries in the boys' singles tennis tournament this year, first honors will be strongly contested for. President Harold Gray will release the schedule next week with the first round starting Monday or Tuesday, the weather being favorable. The entries follow: R. Bishop, H. Gray, T. Maybee, J. Lennigan, A. Crawford, B. Cornwall, S. Jackson, S. Lovell, R. Stevens, T. Daisell, A. Jackson, C. Lucas, R. Shepherd, J. Fox, S. McAllister, G. Sturges, A. McHaffie, A. Patterson, D. Tuck, E. Bucklin, G. Jones, T. Leeming, S. Laver, W. Walker, F. Leighton, P. Canovan, N. Florence, T. Lee, A. Lyle, G. Miller, K. Newberry, D. Warner, R. Jackson, H. Dawson, B. McAllister, T. Young, B. Hudson, G. Andrews, A. Kirkbride, R. Dent, W. Fricker, J. O'Neil, D. Goodwyn, G. Higgins, H. Scott, G. Langdon, L. Irving, R. Price, D. Tuck, R. Bishop, R. McMillan, R. Maynard and R. Hurdle.

At Monday morning's assembly Mr. Dilworth expressed his sincere sympathy at the passing of the late Mr. J. C. Newbury. Mr. Newbury was the first winner of the Governor-General's medal when he graduated from the old Victoria High School.

One of the most successful dances in the history of the institution was held at the gymnasium yesterday afternoon. Division 3 sponsored the dance and, largely due to their untiring efforts, it was a huge success. Over 300 students attended, taking full opportunity of the situation and confetti supplied by the sponsors. The committee responsible for the function follows: Business, Lewis Clarke; advertising, Joe Phillips, Ray Perry and Ian Ray; executive, Peter Joe Edwin Bucklin, Doug Haddon, George Gregory and Ormonde Marlon. All members of the division co-operated.

The staff committee of Beta Delta has decided that the following boys

should prepare short speeches on subjects assigned for Peace Day observance at Victoria High School on Friday, May 18: George Gregory, on "Arms and Ammunition"; Neil Swinson, on "What the League Has Done to Prevent Wars"; and Fred Leighton, on "The Humanitarian Work of the League."

With over fifty entries in the boys' singles tennis tournament this year, first honors will be strongly contested for. President Harold Gray will release the schedule next week with the first round starting Monday or Tuesday, the weather being favorable. The entries follow: R. Bishop, H. Gray, T. Maybee, J. Lennigan, A. Crawford, B. Cornwall, S. Jackson, S. Lovell, R. Stevens, T. Daisell, A. Jackson, C. Lucas, R. Shepherd, J. Fox, S. McAllister, G. Sturges, A. McHaffie, A. Patterson, D. Tuck, E. Bucklin, G. Jones, T. Leeming, S. Laver, W. Walker, F. Leighton, P. Canovan, N. Florence, T. Lee, A. Lyle, G. Miller, K. Newberry, D. Warner, R. Jackson, H. Dawson, B. McAllister, T. Young, B. Hudson, G. Andrews, A. Kirkbride, R. Dent, W. Fricker, J. O'Neil, D. Goodwyn, G. Higgins, H. Scott, G. Langdon, L. Irving, R. Price, D. Tuck, R. Bishop, R. McMillan, R. Maynard and R. Hurdle.

At Monday morning's assembly Mr. Dilworth expressed his sincere sympathy at the passing of the late Mr. J. C. Newbury. Mr. Newbury was the first winner of the Governor-General's medal when he graduated from the old Victoria High School.

One of the most successful dances in the history of the institution was held at the gymnasium yesterday afternoon. Division 3 sponsored the dance and, largely due to their untiring efforts, it was a huge success. Over 300 students attended, taking full opportunity of the situation and confetti supplied by the sponsors. The committee responsible for the function follows: Business, Lewis Clarke; advertising, Joe Phillips, Ray Perry and Ian Ray; executive, Peter Joe Edwin Bucklin, Doug Haddon, George Gregory and Ormonde Marlon. All members of the division co-operated.

## SPRING

## Cleaning

**Curtains**  
Curtains respond beautifully to our new and better process—they hang straight.

**Blankets**  
The refreshing cleanliness of blankets washed the NEW METHOD way will delight you.

**Pillows**  
When you send your blankets send your pillows as well.

**Cushions**  
Cushions like pillows, require refreshing—now is a good time to send them.

**Upholstered Furniture**  
Chesterfield sofas, lounges, etc., require special treatment; they are safe handled by our experts.

**Chesterfield Covers**  
Let us restore the color and bright cleanliness to your furniture covers—ready for spring.

**Rugs and Carpets**  
You will be pleasantly surprised at the renewed attractiveness of rugs when cleaned the NEW METHOD way.

**Garden 8166**

## New Method CLEANERS & DYERS

Support the Friendly Help Welfare Association  
"Old Clothes Week"  
May 14-19

## NEW CURTAINS MADE UP FREE

For One Week Only—May 14 to 19—We Will Make Up Curtains FREE

This is to introduce our new Drapery Department that has been doubled in size. Numerous windows are draped in modern fashion and hundreds of new Drapes have been added. We believe you will be agreeably surprised with the immensity of our display and the high quality of our goods.

**FRILLED RUFFLED CURTAINS**  
In fine marquisette and scrim, with valance and tie-backs—in all the wanted shades, orchid, green, rose gold, blue, etc. 2 1/2 yards long. Per pair, from \$3.75 to \$7.95. Made Up Free.

**RAYON OVERDRAPE**  
Scores of designs await your inspection in this material from the brightest to the quietest color effect and styles to suit antiques or the latest modern furnishings; 50 inches wide. Per yard, \$1.25. Made Up Free.

**SLIP REPP FOR OVERDRAPE**  
A very rich silk material in plain art shades of rust, green, taupe, blue, rose, etc. 80 inches wide. Per yard, \$2.25. Made Up Free.

**NOTTINGHAM CURTAIN NET**  
Strongest and best-wearing curtain material made—now comes in designs—adaptable for almost any window—42 inches wide. Per yard, \$1.25 to \$1.35. Made Up Free.

**FACE TOWELS—Mrs. W. Dinsmore, Mrs. E. J. Reif, Mrs. G. A. Richardson, Mrs. W. H. Handley, Mrs. H. D. Brumpton, Mrs. F. Driscoll, Mrs. O. F. Armstrong and Miss A. McDonald.**  
Tablecloths—Mrs. W. Clark, Mrs. E. Shaver, wash cloths, Miss Doris Guyton, wash cloths and handkerchiefs; Volunteer Club, two dozen toothpaste, and Mrs. Y. Cross, one large box biscuits.

**NEW STYLE FRILLED CURTAINS**  
This double Curtain effect is extremely artistic and the very newest thing for windows in close proximity to other houses. Superior quality in colors of yellow, green, mauve, rose and blue. Per set, \$2.65. Complete As in Picture!

**RAYON CABLE NETS**  
Plain Rayon Nets in the various cable weaves, are much in vogue and are most artistic—breaking away from the old floral all-over designs. Prices from, per yard, \$1.35 to \$1.65. Made Up Free.

**SUNDOWN REVERSIBLE CHEENILLE**  
Extra heavy weight, suitable for portieres, being reversible; 50 ins. wide, and sunfast. Comes in shades of brown, green, blue and rose. Per yard, \$2.95. Made Up Free.

**ENGLISH SHADOW CLOTHS**  
Very suitable for bedroom or sun-room curtains—being reversible and double width. We have an exceptionally large assortment of designs and quality, from per yard, \$2.25 to \$2.75. Made Up Free.

**FIGURED MARQUETTE**  
Most dainty, soft, serviceable Curtain material in fine small, artistic designs in plain and colors for bedrooms; 36 inches wide. Per yard, 59¢ to 79¢. Made Up Free.

**SWISS EMBROIDERED PANELS**  
Hand-embroidered in numerous designs in quick cream, white, 2 1/2 yards long. Per panel, \$2.95 to \$3.85. Made Up Free.

## STANDARD FURNITURE CO.

FURNITURE SPECIALISTS 737 YATES ST.

Advertise In The Times



## THE Lone Wolf's Son

By Louis Joseph Vance

Neither did Maurice find anything particularly whimsical in the company of the man-at-arms who shared the supplementary front seats with Fowler, and with a hand ominously poised on the grip of his weapon, divided attention between the contingencies of traffic as if looking to see danger manifest at any instant in the water—and the charms of Fenno, to which he was unmistakably alive.

More or less assent, while playing up to Fenno's patter in the role of squire, Fenno took stock of that young man; a type by no means new to him, boasting countless counterparts in every land, a cheap type, hard and cold and self-assertive to the point of truculence—in a word—brassy. Their eyes at one time met, and the guard's were not the first to fall. Cool insolence played in them, and the chronic cast of his lips. Maurice made an effort of letting his lids droop as if with fatigue and gave exclusive heed again to Fenno. Uneasiness none the less crawled in his temper. There had been that in the guard's look which hinted at a secret bond of fellowship between the two. Maurice was unaccountably attracted to Fenno, and he was not to Fenno was saying.

### CHAPTER XXXII

She was at that moment petulantly expostulating with Fowler. "But why does the idiot turn up Eighth Avenue? I wanted M. Lannard to see Fifth. Not only that, but there isn't half so much traffic—"

"I'm sorry, Miss Crozier, but the driver is only following my instructions—I should say, your father's. He wants you to stop in and see him on your way home."

"Stop in and see him? Intrude on a business conference? Isn't that what you said prevented his meeting us?"

"I'm afraid I didn't quite tell you the truth; but it was Mr. Crozier's wish that I shouldn't tell the late minute—he didn't want you to worry about him any longer that was unavoidable."

"But why should I worry about him? What do you mean? What has happened?"

"Merely a minor accident, a motor smash-up this morning in which Mr. Crozier was slightly injured. That's the real reason why he couldn't meet you."

"Stop talking to me as if I were a child," Fenno said forward and placed an imperative hand on Fowler's sleeve. "Tell me what happened, please, instantly—the whole truth. Was father badly hurt? Is his life in danger?"

"No, I'm happy to say—just a little shaken up, aside from several painful but not serious cuts from broken glass. The driver of a motor bus lost control of the wheel as your father's car was passing, and crashed into it. The car is a total loss, and the chauffeur had to be rushed to the Polyclinic Hospital; but Mr. Crozier is resting comfortably in the Hotel Bellamy."

"Where? I never heard of the place."

"A residential hotel near the Park, just off Broadway. Because the accident occurred at the corner, they took your father into the hotel for first-aid treatment, and telephoned me. I at once got Dr. Greyson on the wire; he was at your father's side before I could get you up town, and he advised that it would be better to let him rest where he was for a day or so. But you can judge for yourself how slight his injuries really are, when I tell you it will be possible for you to see him immediately."

"I'm thankful for that." A sobbed Fenno sat back and visibly took measure to reassess the pole she had lost. "I'm thankful, too, I shall see him before Mother does—she is such a fuss-budget, when anybody she cares about is ill—and be able to break the news to her myself."

"I ought to be the thankful one," the secretary had a nervous smirk. "I don't mind telling you I'm rather afraid of your mother."

"She has a temper," Fenno admitted. "But she never means any harm." The girl was thoughtful for a while. "I do hope you're not understating," she seemed to say to Fowler, "with the blessed idea of breaking it to me gently."

"No, I assure you, Miss Crozier," the man earnestly protested. "If you asked me, I should say there's no real reason why your father should be in the Hotel Bellamy at all. But then I'm not his personal physician."

"And don't get paid, you mean, for making him think he's got to be handled like old glass by the only one in the world who knows how to do it. Oh, well! I suppose doctors must live. All the same, we'll have him back home before Mother finds out. You don't mind, I hope," she added, remembering Fenno, "letting me say good night at this hotel instead of our house?"

"I shall not mind in the least, mademoiselle, if that is your wish; but if there is no objection," Maurice urged, "I should be grateful for leave to stop off with you till you make sure all is well with your father, and it is all right for you to go home. Laugh at me if you like—I have set my heart on saying au revoir to you at your own door."

"How perfectly silly and dear of you!" Fenno, laughing, let a gloved hand rest on the boy's shoulder, making it plain that the presence of the others meant nothing to her—she didn't care how they might interpret that frank gesture of affection. "Of course, if you prefer—"

A deepened stain of a sardonic humor in the guard's stare earned a blank gaze of disdain, as much as to say: "Who the devil are you, that I should mind what you may have the impudence to think?" Then again Maurice ignored the animal. Not only could he afford to, but he had more important things to think about—Fowler's anxious manner, for one, that Fenno seemed to have overlooked.

Ever since their departure from the pier had thrown him into closer association with the man, Maurice had been quietly cognizant of the secretary's secret fretting, which betrayed itself in a dozen ill-dissembled symptoms—in unsteadiness of the eyes, a pallid forgery of a smile as inconstant as starlight on troubled waters, an over-acute attentiveness to Fenno that was enough to make one think the fellow felt his very life hung on his success in anticipating her every thought.

And reading these symptoms now meant that Fowler was deliberately misleading Fenno in respect to the injuries her father had sustained. Maurice was glad that he had so easily contrived to get his way.

If she was in for a bad time, it was his part, as he saw it, to be at hand for her to turn to when she felt the need of sympathy and of comforting by some one who really cared—as he, Maurice, cared.

Odd, it seemed to him, that he was now so well versed in the psychology of love, who was accustomed to view its phenomena with such a cool sophisticated eye, should find himself caring so much in this special instance that he, than whom no one knew better that love doesn't

last, should find himself taking this love of the time being as if it meant life and death. Odder yet, that he should be content to be so imbecile! The traffic on Eighth Avenue, thin and fluent enough south of Thirty-fourth Street, grew thick above that point, and went haltingly. North of Forty-second the taxi cab, wedged into a vast confusion of kind with private cars and commercial vehicles of every description, was constrained to a snail's pace that visibly wore on Fenno, shut off her conversation and drew her to work fretful hands together.

Attempts to divert her were all unavailing; but if her responses were vague, her tone, flat with preoccupation, the glances she gave the boy from time to time told that she appreciated and thanked him for his well-meant efforts. To counterbalance this, he found the attitude of the safe-deposit man, who held stare he had for the girl whenever he wasn't keeping a watchful eye on the traffic or favoring Maurice with one of his shadowy veers, ever more offensive.

(To Be Continued)

## GOOD FRASER RIVER FORECAST

### Cycle Year For Sockeye to Adams River; Big Increase in Skeena Area Predicted

Predictions for the sockeye salmon run in the four principal watersheds of the province have been received by Hon. George S. Pearkes, Minister of Fisheries from Drs. W. A. and Lucy Clemens of the Pacific Biological Station at Nanaimo.

In the Fraser River area a late run is expected, similar to 1926 and 1930. This year is the cycle year for the large run to Adams River, tributary to Shuswap Lake and a large return is expected. The pack last year was 179,000 cases against 455,886 in 1930.

In the Rivers Inlet district, a run producing a pack of about 95,000 cases is expected. Last year the pack was 85,507 cases, so an increase is expected.

A large increase in the Skeena River area is also looked for according to the experts. Where 30,506 cases, the lowest on record, was packed last year, this year should run to 75,000 or more. The pack last year was 26,000 cases and 26,000 in the brood years 1929 and 1930.

Prospects in the Nass River area are not good. The report is that the pack last year was 1,757 cases. This year is expected to be about the same.

Prospects in the Skeena River area are not good. The report is that the pack last year was 1,757 cases. This year is expected to be about the same.

Prospects in the Skeena River area are not good. The report is that the pack last year was 1,757 cases. This year is expected to be about the same.

Prospects in the Skeena River area are not good. The report is that the pack last year was 1,757 cases. This year is expected to be about the same.

Prospects in the Skeena River area are not good. The report is that the pack last year was 1,757 cases. This year is expected to be about the same.

Prospects in the Skeena River area are not good. The report is that the pack last year was 1,757 cases. This year is expected to be about the same.

Prospects in the Skeena River area are not good. The report is that the pack last year was 1,757 cases. This year is expected to be about the same.

## ON THE AIR

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
To-night  
8:30—Birthdays Party.  
9:00—Modern Melodies.  
9:30—"Sunday"—Presenting Tchaikovsky.  
10:00—Concert Album.  
10:30—Art Pary, pianist.  
11:00—Professor Melba.  
11:30—Colonial News Flash.  
To-morrow  
11:00—Christ Church Cathedral.  
11:30—Cassell Sixty Hour.  
12:00—Miniature Concert—Featuring Chopin's Minor Sonatas.  
12:30—Church Cathedral.  
Monday  
8:00—Top of the Morning.  
8:30—Percy and the Clem Davies.  
9:00—Morning Moods.  
9:30—Rudy Vallee's Orchestra.  
10:00—Art Pary, pianist.  
10:30—Joseph Rose—Rye talk.  
11:00—Musical Alphabet.  
11:30—Vocal Recital: "Which metal was most used by ancient man?"  
12:30—Ten Tenor VANDOVER.  
To-night  
8:30—Variety Programme.  
9:00—Canadian Press News (CBC).  
9:30—Acadian Serenade (CBC).  
10:00—Variety Programme.  
10:30—Dorner's Orchestra (CBC).  
11:00—Canadian Press News and Weather Forecast (CBC).  
11:30—Little and his orchestra (CBC).  
12:00—Lionel Belasco and his orchestra.  
12:30—The Northern Messenger (CBC).  
1:00—Rhythmic Moments.  
1:30—Symphony.  
2:00—Canadian Press News (CBC).  
2:30—Within the Abbey (CBC).  
3:00—Canadian Press News (CBC).  
3:30—Canadian Press News and Weather Forecast (CBC).  
4:00—Atlantic Melodrama (CBC).  
4:30—Twilight Reveries.  
5:00—Roberta School Boys' Choir, with Dean Coleman.  
5:30—Lyle Telford.  
6:00—Province News.  
6:30—CRBC VANDOVER.  
To-night  
8:30—Famous Players.  
9:00—Market Place.  
9:30—The Happy Family.  
10:00—Saturday Night D.E. programme.  
To-morrow  
11:00—Metropolitan Tabernacle.  
11:30—Concert Trio.  
12:00—Twilight Reveries.  
12:30—Organ.  
1:00—Hour of Music conducted by Calvin.  
1:30—Safety Specialists.  
Monday  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.  
To-morrow  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.

**CFBC, VANCOUVER**  
To-night  
8:30—Famous Players.  
9:00—Market Place.  
9:30—The Happy Family.  
10:00—Saturday Night D.E. programme.  
To-morrow  
11:00—Metropolitan Tabernacle.  
11:30—Concert Trio.  
12:00—Twilight Reveries.  
12:30—Organ.  
1:00—Hour of Music conducted by Calvin.  
1:30—Safety Specialists.  
Monday  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.  
To-morrow  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.

**CFBC, VANCOUVER**  
To-night  
8:30—Famous Players.  
9:00—Market Place.  
9:30—The Happy Family.  
10:00—Saturday Night D.E. programme.  
To-morrow  
11:00—Metropolitan Tabernacle.  
11:30—Concert Trio.  
12:00—Twilight Reveries.  
12:30—Organ.  
1:00—Hour of Music conducted by Calvin.  
1:30—Safety Specialists.  
Monday  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.  
To-morrow  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.

**CFBC, VANCOUVER**  
To-night  
8:30—Famous Players.  
9:00—Market Place.  
9:30—The Happy Family.  
10:00—Saturday Night D.E. programme.  
To-morrow  
11:00—Metropolitan Tabernacle.  
11:30—Concert Trio.  
12:00—Twilight Reveries.  
12:30—Organ.  
1:00—Hour of Music conducted by Calvin.  
1:30—Safety Specialists.  
Monday  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.  
To-morrow  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.

**CFBC, VANCOUVER**  
To-night  
8:30—Famous Players.  
9:00—Market Place.  
9:30—The Happy Family.  
10:00—Saturday Night D.E. programme.  
To-morrow  
11:00—Metropolitan Tabernacle.  
11:30—Concert Trio.  
12:00—Twilight Reveries.  
12:30—Organ.  
1:00—Hour of Music conducted by Calvin.  
1:30—Safety Specialists.  
Monday  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.  
To-morrow  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.

**CFBC, VANCOUVER**  
To-night  
8:30—Famous Players.  
9:00—Market Place.  
9:30—The Happy Family.  
10:00—Saturday Night D.E. programme.  
To-morrow  
11:00—Metropolitan Tabernacle.  
11:30—Concert Trio.  
12:00—Twilight Reveries.  
12:30—Organ.  
1:00—Hour of Music conducted by Calvin.  
1:30—Safety Specialists.  
Monday  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.  
To-morrow  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.

**CFBC, VANCOUVER**  
To-night  
8:30—Famous Players.  
9:00—Market Place.  
9:30—The Happy Family.  
10:00—Saturday Night D.E. programme.  
To-morrow  
11:00—Metropolitan Tabernacle.  
11:30—Concert Trio.  
12:00—Twilight Reveries.  
12:30—Organ.  
1:00—Hour of Music conducted by Calvin.  
1:30—Safety Specialists.  
Monday  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.  
To-morrow  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.

**CFBC, VANCOUVER**  
To-night  
8:30—Famous Players.  
9:00—Market Place.  
9:30—The Happy Family.  
10:00—Saturday Night D.E. programme.  
To-morrow  
11:00—Metropolitan Tabernacle.  
11:30—Concert Trio.  
12:00—Twilight Reveries.  
12:30—Organ.  
1:00—Hour of Music conducted by Calvin.  
1:30—Safety Specialists.  
Monday  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.  
To-morrow  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.

**CFBC, VANCOUVER**  
To-night  
8:30—Famous Players.  
9:00—Market Place.  
9:30—The Happy Family.  
10:00—Saturday Night D.E. programme.  
To-morrow  
11:00—Metropolitan Tabernacle.  
11:30—Concert Trio.  
12:00—Twilight Reveries.  
12:30—Organ.  
1:00—Hour of Music conducted by Calvin.  
1:30—Safety Specialists.  
Monday  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.  
To-morrow  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.

**CFBC, VANCOUVER**  
To-night  
8:30—Famous Players.  
9:00—Market Place.  
9:30—The Happy Family.  
10:00—Saturday Night D.E. programme.  
To-morrow  
11:00—Metropolitan Tabernacle.  
11:30—Concert Trio.  
12:00—Twilight Reveries.  
12:30—Organ.  
1:00—Hour of Music conducted by Calvin.  
1:30—Safety Specialists.  
Monday  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.  
To-morrow  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.

**CFBC, VANCOUVER**  
To-night  
8:30—Famous Players.  
9:00—Market Place.  
9:30—The Happy Family.  
10:00—Saturday Night D.E. programme.  
To-morrow  
11:00—Metropolitan Tabernacle.  
11:30—Concert Trio.  
12:00—Twilight Reveries.  
12:30—Organ.  
1:00—Hour of Music conducted by Calvin.  
1:30—Safety Specialists.  
Monday  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.  
To-morrow  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.

**CFBC, VANCOUVER**  
To-night  
8:30—Famous Players.  
9:00—Market Place.  
9:30—The Happy Family.  
10:00—Saturday Night D.E. programme.  
To-morrow  
11:00—Metropolitan Tabernacle.  
11:30—Concert Trio.  
12:00—Twilight Reveries.  
12:30—Organ.  
1:00—Hour of Music conducted by Calvin.  
1:30—Safety Specialists.  
Monday  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.  
To-morrow  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.

**CFBC, VANCOUVER**  
To-night  
8:30—Famous Players.  
9:00—Market Place.  
9:30—The Happy Family.  
10:00—Saturday Night D.E. programme.  
To-morrow  
11:00—Metropolitan Tabernacle.  
11:30—Concert Trio.  
12:00—Twilight Reveries.  
12:30—Organ.  
1:00—Hour of Music conducted by Calvin.  
1:30—Safety Specialists.  
Monday  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.  
To-morrow  
8:30—Radio News.  
9:00—C.F.R. Programme.  
9:30—Variety Programme.  
10:00—Griff Morris and his Radio Gym Class.  
10:30—Variety Programme.  
11:00—Anita Carolyn Rose, dietitian.

## HEADLINERS ON RADIO TO-NIGHT AND TO-MORROW

**TO-NIGHT**  
5:30—Great Starched will offer "Just a Little Love, Just a Little Kiss" as the highlight of her programme as the highlight of her programme as the highlight of her programme.  
5:45—Joe Cook, Broadway comedian, will be the star on the House Party programme over CBC, with Jack Smart, Donald Novis, tenor; Frances Langford, torch singer, and Don Fouries's orchestra—KGO, KOMO.  
5:55—Jacques Franck and Marie Braggiotti, Franco-Italian two-piano team, will play "This Little Flirt" on the Hall of the Mountain King from Grieg's "Peer Gynt." Debussy's "Clair de Lune" and "Easy Come, Easy Go."—KOL, KVI, KSL.  
6:00—Members of the Byrd Antarctic expedition will tell what they are planning to do until summer comes.—KOL, KVI, KSL.  
6:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
6:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
6:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
6:55—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
7:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
7:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
7:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
7:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
8:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
8:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
8:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
8:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
9:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
9:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
9:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
9:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
10:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
10:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
10:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
10:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
11:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
11:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
11:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
11:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
12:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
12:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
12:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
12:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
1:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
1:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
1:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
1:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
2:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
2:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
2:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
2:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
3:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
3:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
3:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
3:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
4:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
4:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
4:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
4:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
5:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
5:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
5:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
5:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
6:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
6:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
6:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
6:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
7:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
7:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
7:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
7:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
8:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
8:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
8:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
8:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
9:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
9:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
9:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
9:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
10:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
10:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
10:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
10:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
11:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
11:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
11:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
11:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
12:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
12:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
12:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
12:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
1:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
1:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
1:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
1:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
2:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
2:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
2:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
2:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
3:00—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
3:15—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
3:30—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
3:45—Sylvia Fess will be heard with a wide selection of artists, will be on the air over CBC from Halifax.—CRCV.  
4:0



# Churches Of City To Observe Mother's Day

## THREE MEETINGS WILL CONCIDE

Young People, Laymen and United Church to Gather in Vancouver

Nearly 600 delegates will arrive in Vancouver Monday evening to attend a series of three conferences opening next week at St. Andrew's Wesleyan United Church.

The Lay Association and the Provincial Young People's Board are this year both planning provincial conferences in conjunction with the tenth annual conference of the United Church of Canada in British Columbia.

The series will open Tuesday morning with the business session of the Lay Association, over which Capt. F. E. Wright, Victoria, president of the association, will preside. Speakers in the morning and afternoon will be B. Clearburn, Victoria, and Dr. Hugh Dobson, M. Robertson, J. Horne and V. Smith. Dr. Norman Black will address a supper meeting.

The feature attraction will be the address of Dean Cecil S. Quinton at the evening meeting at 8 o'clock in St. Andrew's Wesleyan Church. His subject will be "The Liberation of the Laymen."

The United Church Provincial Conference will open at 9:30 o'clock Wednesday, with Rev. A. D. Archibald, B.A., presiding. This will continue until May 22. The conference will include a special service on the morning of May 22.

The Thursday evening program will include an address by Dr. Peter Bryce, Toronto. Friday, Dr. W. L. Armstrong, the new president of the conference will conduct the organization service. Chords of thirty-eight Vancouver churches will join in the music in three groups of 200 voices each.

**YOUNG PEOPLE**  
The Young People's Societies of the province will start their programme on Saturday, when large delegations are due to arrive from Victoria, Nanaimo, Vancouver Island and New Westminster presbyterian unions, and smaller numbers of delegates from the Okanagan, Cariboo, Kootenay and northern British Columbia. Oscar Landell, president of the Young People's Provincial Board, will formally welcome the delegates at St. Andrew's Wesleyan at 2:15 o'clock.

Special services will be held in all Vancouver United Church on May 20, with ministers from outside the city in all pulpits. The Young People's conference will continue Sunday afternoon, when Dr. Frank Langford, Toronto, will speak.

The outstanding meeting of the series will take place on Monday, May 21, when the delegates to all three conferences will join with the 1,000 members of the United Church of Canada in the Conference Youth Rally. The subject will be "The Youth of the Vancouver Union will be the subject of the day."

The outstanding meeting of the series will take place on Monday, May 21, when the delegates to all three conferences will join with the 1,000 members of the United Church of Canada in the Conference Youth Rally. The subject will be "The Youth of the Vancouver Union will be the subject of the day."

The outstanding meeting of the series will take place on Monday, May 21, when the delegates to all three conferences will join with the 1,000 members of the United Church of Canada in the Conference Youth Rally. The subject will be "The Youth of the Vancouver Union will be the subject of the day."

The outstanding meeting of the series will take place on Monday, May 21, when the delegates to all three conferences will join with the 1,000 members of the United Church of Canada in the Conference Youth Rally. The subject will be "The Youth of the Vancouver Union will be the subject of the day."

The outstanding meeting of the series will take place on Monday, May 21, when the delegates to all three conferences will join with the 1,000 members of the United Church of Canada in the Conference Youth Rally. The subject will be "The Youth of the Vancouver Union will be the subject of the day."

The outstanding meeting of the series will take place on Monday, May 21, when the delegates to all three conferences will join with the 1,000 members of the United Church of Canada in the Conference Youth Rally. The subject will be "The Youth of the Vancouver Union will be the subject of the day."

The outstanding meeting of the series will take place on Monday, May 21, when the delegates to all three conferences will join with the 1,000 members of the United Church of Canada in the Conference Youth Rally. The subject will be "The Youth of the Vancouver Union will be the subject of the day."

The outstanding meeting of the series will take place on Monday, May 21, when the delegates to all three conferences will join with the 1,000 members of the United Church of Canada in the Conference Youth Rally. The subject will be "The Youth of the Vancouver Union will be the subject of the day."

The outstanding meeting of the series will take place on Monday, May 21, when the delegates to all three conferences will join with the 1,000 members of the United Church of Canada in the Conference Youth Rally. The subject will be "The Youth of the Vancouver Union will be the subject of the day."

The outstanding meeting of the series will take place on Monday, May 21, when the delegates to all three conferences will join with the 1,000 members of the United Church of Canada in the Conference Youth Rally. The subject will be "The Youth of the Vancouver Union will be the subject of the day."

The outstanding meeting of the series will take place on Monday, May 21, when the delegates to all three conferences will join with the 1,000 members of the United Church of Canada in the Conference Youth Rally. The subject will be "The Youth of the Vancouver Union will be the subject of the day."

The outstanding meeting of the series will take place on Monday, May 21, when the delegates to all three conferences will join with the 1,000 members of the United Church of Canada in the Conference Youth Rally. The subject will be "The Youth of the Vancouver Union will be the subject of the day."

The outstanding meeting of the series will take place on Monday, May 21, when the delegates to all three conferences will join with the 1,000 members of the United Church of Canada in the Conference Youth Rally. The subject will be "The Youth of the Vancouver Union will be the subject of the day."

The outstanding meeting of the series will take place on Monday, May 21, when the delegates to all three conferences will join with the 1,000 members of the United Church of Canada in the Conference Youth Rally. The subject will be "The Youth of the Vancouver Union will be the subject of the day."

The outstanding meeting of the series will take place on Monday, May 21, when the delegates to all three conferences will join with the 1,000 members of the United Church of Canada in the Conference Youth Rally. The subject will be "The Youth of the Vancouver Union will be the subject of the day."

The outstanding meeting of the series will take place on Monday, May 21, when the delegates to all three conferences will join with the 1,000 members of the United Church of Canada in the Conference Youth Rally. The subject will be "The Youth of the Vancouver Union will be the subject of the day."

The outstanding meeting of the series will take place on Monday, May 21, when the delegates to all three conferences will join with the 1,000 members of the United Church of Canada in the Conference Youth Rally. The subject will be "The Youth of the Vancouver Union will be the subject of the day."

The outstanding meeting of the series will take place on Monday, May 21, when the delegates to all three conferences will join with the 1,000 members of the United Church of Canada in the Conference Youth Rally. The subject will be "The Youth of the Vancouver Union will be the subject of the day."

The outstanding meeting of the series will take place on Monday, May 21, when the delegates to all three conferences will join with the 1,000 members of the United Church of Canada in the Conference Youth Rally. The subject will be "The Youth of the Vancouver Union will be the subject of the day."

The outstanding meeting of the series will take place on Monday, May 21, when the delegates to all three conferences will join with the 1,000 members of the United Church of Canada in the Conference Youth Rally. The subject will be "The Youth of the Vancouver Union will be the subject of the day."

## "HEAVENLY VISION" BAPTIST SUBJECT

"The Heavenly Vision, or How God Talks to Us," will be the subject at the Central Baptist Church on Sunday evening, when the pastor, Rev. J. B. Howell, will preach. At the morning service the pastor's subject will be "Traveling Incognito to Glory, or Believers in Christ."

The Sunday school and Bible classes will meet on Sunday morning at 9:45; the praise and prayer service on Thursday at 8 o'clock, and the young people's meeting on Friday at 8 o'clock.

## METROPOLITAN HEARS MATIER

World Traveler Speaks Twice To-morrow at United Church on Experiences

Metropolitan United Church is to hear a noted world traveler, lecturer and scientist to-morrow night in the person of Hugh A. Matier, who has been addressing Canadian Clubs of Canada in the last few months.

Mr. Matier will speak at 7:30 o'clock on "The Human Brotherhood." At 8 o'clock he will lecture on "The Religion of the World."

The morning service will be dedicated to the honor of motherhood, when Rev. E. F. Church will preach a special sermon on the theme "Knitting Needles."

The junior church will meet at 11 o'clock, under the direction of Rev. J. Harwood A. Warr, when an appropriate service will be held to commemorate Mother's Day.

The music will be led at the morning service by the Victoria School of Expression choir, under the direction of Capt. W. O. R. when they will sing two anthems, "Now Once Again Our Hearts We Raise" and "The Angels" (Rubenstein). Miss Ivy Bowles will sing as solo, "O Loving Father" (Del Riego). The Young People's Society choir will lead the music at the evening service, when Miss Phyllis Deaville will be the guest soloist, and will sing, "The Lord Is My Shepherd" (Liddell).

The Sunday school will hold a special open session at 3 o'clock in honor of Mother's Day. A very attractive order of service has been prepared by the scholars and members of the school, and the parents and friends of the school are most cordially invited to attend the service.

**TELLS WOMEN'S WORK IN CHURCH**  
Special Service For Families in Centennial To-morrow Afternoon

Mother's Day will be observed at Centennial United Church both morning and evening to-morrow. At 11 o'clock Rev. C. G. MacKenzie will speak on "The Part Played by Women in the Work of the Church." At 7:30 o'clock on "Religion as the Mother of Human Culture."

At 2:30 o'clock in the afternoon a special service for families will be held. An address will be given by Rev. G. A. Reynolds. The music for the day, under the direction of J. W. Barker, will be as follows: At the morning service—Anthem, "A Day In Thy Courts" (Macfarren); solo, "Mother O Mine" (Kipling-Tours); Robert Hughes. In the evening the choir will render the anthem, "The Twilight Shadow Falls" (Wood), and A. W. Lucking will sing "Mother Macrae" (Ball).

**Expectations Of Mothers, Subject**  
The Gorge Sunday school will meet in the schoolroom at 10:30 o'clock to-morrow morning, to receive their attendance marks and afterward attend the church service in a body at 11 o'clock, where the special Mother's Day programme will be carried out in conjunction with the congregation. There will be special music. Rev. T. H. McAllister will give a short talk on "What Mothers Expect From Their Children." The special collection offered by the Sunday school will be used in aid of Rev. Allan Beeson's work in Manchuria. After the children's service the pastor will speak on the subject, "Behold, Thy Mother" (John xix 27).

At 2:30 o'clock the Mother's Day programme will be carried out at 2 o'clock, and all mothers and others interested are urged to be present. Rev. T. H. McAllister will speak at the evening service at 7 o'clock on the subject, "Canada's Pioneer Mothers." The special soloist at the evening service will be Mrs. J. Boughey of St. Paul's.

**"MOTHERS, PAST AND PRESENT"**  
At First Spiritual Church, S.O.E. Hall, Broad Street, afternoon public service will be held at 3 o'clock with the subject, "Mothers, Past and Present." The soloist will be Mrs. C. P. Milne, Miss Dora Muir will play a pianoforte solo. There will be the messages and choir response at this service. The Monday public message circle will be held in Room 5, S.O.E. Hall, at 7:45 o'clock. Mrs. Frampton will be in charge.

**S. ANDREW'S, DUNCAN**  
St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Duncan, will observe Mother's Day with a special family service at 11 o'clock, when the Sabbath school will join in the worship. Mrs. Frank Lloyd, of Westholme, is to sing a special Mother's Day selection. In the evening at 7:30 o'clock, Rev. Peter Johnston will speak on "Why I Am a Presbyterian."

## SALVATION ARMY HEAD TO RESIGN



Owing to ill-health, General Edward John Higgins will resign the leadership of the Salvation Army on October 11. A native of Somerset, England, General Higgins has been in the Army for fifty-two years. He was appointed commanding general of the Salvation Army after General Bramwell Booth had been adjudicated unfit to continue as its head in 1929. Above are pictures of General and Mrs. Higgins.

## WILL DISCUSS OTTAWA VISIT

"Receivership Or Secession?" Will Be Subject of Dr. Clem Davies

"Receivership or Secession?" will be Dr. Clem Davies' theme at his service in the Empire Theatre to-morrow night. The subject is an outgrowth of Premier Pattullo's trip to Ottawa to secure financial aid for the province. In developing his subject Dr. Davies proposes to endeavor to strike a balance sheet disclosing the advantages and disadvantages of Confederation with eastern Canada. "What do we gain by being tied to Ottawa?" he will ask. "What is the price we pay?" He will also deal with the question of Great Britain's probable attitude should British Columbia decide to secede.

A healing service will be held in the morning at 11 o'clock, when Dr. Davies will give opportunity to those in the congregation who desire healing to receive the united prayer vibrations of those present in supplication for divine aid.

**HEAR PASTOR OF CALIFORNIA**  
Dr. W. J. Thompson of Los Angeles Will Speak at City Temple

The speaker for the City Temple to-morrow will be Dr. W. J. Thompson, pastor of Garvanna Congregational Church of Los Angeles. Dr. Thompson is well-known in the Pacific Coast region as a forceful speaker, having been guest preacher in Wesley Church and First Congregational Vancouver, also in Winnipeg and Toronto.

He was for a time pastor of the famous First Foreign Union Church, Hilo, Hawaii, being also at that time university preacher in Honolulu. He is Dr. Thompson's first visit to Victoria; keen interest is felt in his coming. He will conduct both morning and evening services.

**SEAT PARENTS WITH CHILDREN**  
Novel Feature Arranged For Morning Service at First United

Always a special occasion in First United Church, the Mother's Day service to-morrow forenoon will be marked by several unusual features. The children will sit with the parents as in the days when there was a "family pew." A unique device will indicate the special points under consideration, while Dr. Henry will speak on "Our Mothers." The special decorations and music too will contribute to the attractiveness of the service.

At the evening service Rev. W. G. Wilson, D.D., will preach on "The Woman Who Dared to Be Different," with a special application to the life of young women of to-day.

The music for the day follows: Morning—Solo, "The City" (Behrend); Mrs. W. H. Wilson; anthem, "O Saviour Friend" (Handel); soloist, Miss Marjorie Watson. Evening—Quartet, "Lead, Kindly Light" (Schnecker); Mrs. T. B. Gordon; Miss M. Freeman; F. J. Mitchell and W. C. Fyfe; anthem, "Angels That Around Us Hover" (Wallace).

**"THE INFLUENCE OF MOTHERHOOD"**  
Special Mother's Day services will be held at Wilkeson Road and Garden City churches. Wilkeson Road Sunday school will meet at 10 o'clock and will be followed by public worship at 11:15 o'clock when Rev. W. Allan will preach, taking as his subject, "The Influence of Motherhood." The anthem, "I Will Never Forget Thee," by Gilbert, will be rendered, and Anne Allan will be soloist.

Open Sunday school service will be held in the Oak Bay United Church to-morrow morning, devoted particularly to the interests of children. The Granite Street and Hampshire Road Church schools will attend in a body. H. Amos and C. Gibbard, Mrs. Charles Hudson and Dr. G. B. Switzer, the pastor, will speak briefly at the service. The choir will sing appropriate music and the order of service prepared by the Religious Education Council of British Columbia will be followed. All parents and friends of children will be especially welcome at this service.

"Mr. Doe Returns Again" will be the topic of Dr. Switzer's sermon at the evening service. It will constitute a sequel to last Sunday's theme, "Mr. Doe Returns." The choir, under direction of W. H. Ruffell, will assist, with praise.

**FOUR SPEAK AT OAK BAY UNITED**  
Special Mother's Day services will be held in the Oak Bay United Church to-morrow morning, devoted particularly to the interests of children. The Granite Street and Hampshire Road Church schools will attend in a body. H. Amos and C. Gibbard, Mrs. Charles Hudson and Dr. G. B. Switzer, the pastor, will speak briefly at the service. The choir will sing appropriate music and the order of service prepared by the Religious Education Council of British Columbia will be followed. All parents and friends of children will be especially welcome at this service.

"Mr. Doe Returns Again" will be the topic of Dr. Switzer's sermon at the evening service. It will constitute a sequel to last Sunday's theme, "Mr. Doe Returns." The choir, under direction of W. H. Ruffell, will assist, with praise.

**"MOTHERHOOD" IS JAMES BAY THEME**  
To-morrow will be "Mother's Day" at James Bay United Church. A special programme has been arranged for the morning Sunday school hour at 10 o'clock, with Superintendent F. W. Davey in charge and assisted by Frank Schroeder and department heads. At the evening hour of worship there will also be special music and speaking in honor of motherhood. Rev. W. B. Brown will conduct the service and deliver the message, taking for his subject "Motherhood, the State and the Church." Appropriate musical numbers will be supplied by the orchestra under Christ Wade, and there will be a vocal solo by Mrs. Florence Gunn. She will sing "The Songs My Mother Taught Me."

**BAPTISTS TO MEET MAY 30**  
Vancouver Island Association Will Convene This Month at Nanaimo

The First Baptist Church, of Nanaimo, under the leadership of Rev. A. J. Bowbrick, will host to the Vancouver Island Baptist Association on the occasion of the semi-annual gathering, to be held on Wednesday afternoon and evening, May 30. Delegates from the First, Emmanuel and Douglas Street churches, are expected to be present.

An excellent programme has been prepared, which will include a women's session, when a number of speeches will give "A Bird's-eye View of Baptist Missions in Bolivia and India," a conference on "Home Missions," led by the Rev. F. W. McKinnon, and an address on "Our Baptist Heritage" by Dr. A. S. Irvine. Devotional sessions will be conducted by Gerald Ward and Rev. Geo. A. Reynolds. During the social hour fraternal greetings will be brought from the several constituent churches. The officers of the association are: president, Dr. William Russell, of Emmanuel Church; vice-president, Mrs. M. Ward, of Douglas Street Church and Gerald Ward of Calvary Church, Chemainus.

**GUILD OF HEALTH**  
The next meeting of the Guild of Health will be held in the chapel of the Memorial Hall on Tuesday at 8 o'clock. Dr. Rowe will address the meeting.

**Presbyterian Church in Canada**  
"Forsook Not the Assembling of Yourselves Together as the Manner of Some Is"

**ST. ANDREW'S Presbyterian Church**  
Corner Douglas and Broughton Sts. Minister: REV. H. P. S. LUTTRELL, B.A. Organist and Choirmaster: Jesse A. Longfield. SUNDAY SCHOOL—9:45 o'clock. MORNING SERVICE—11 o'clock. Sermon—"WHATSOEVER HE SAITH UNTO YOU, DO IT." Solo—"Thy Mother I'll Be There." Anthem—"O for the Wings of a Dove." Evening Service—7:30 o'clock. Sermon—"ST. PAUL AT PRAYER." Solo—"Rock of Ages." Johnson. Miss Dwyer. Evening Anthem—"God That Madest Earth." Naylor.

**ST. PAUL'S Presbyterian Church**  
Corner Henry and Mary Streets. Minister: REV. CHARLES THOMPSON. Sunday School—9:45 a.m. Public Worship—11 a.m. and 7:30 p.m.

## USES WORDS OF JESUS' MOTHER

Suitable Services Arranged By Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell at St. Andrew's

The services at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church to-morrow will be conducted by Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell, who will preach in the morning on the words of Mary, the Mother of Jesus: "Whatsoever He saith unto you, do it" (John 15:1). This service will be attended by the Sunday school in a body in honor of Mother's Day. In the evening, Mr. Luttrell's subject will be "St. Paul at Prayer" (1 Cor. xiv 14-16).

The music for the services will be as follows: In the morning the soloist will be James J. Matheson, who will sing, by request, "Thy Mother I'll Be There"—a composition of Filmore. The choir will sing "O for the Wings of a Dove," by Mendelssohn; Miss Isabelle Crawford singing the obbligate. In the evening, Miss Dwyer Evans as soloist will sing "Rock of Ages," by Johnson. The evening anthem will be "God That Madest Earth and Heaven," by Naylor. The soloist will be William Draper.

**BAPTISTS TO MEET MAY 30**  
Vancouver Island Association Will Convene This Month at Nanaimo

The First Baptist Church, of Nanaimo, under the leadership of Rev. A. J. Bowbrick, will host to the Vancouver Island Baptist Association on the occasion of the semi-annual gathering, to be held on Wednesday afternoon and evening, May 30. Delegates from the First, Emmanuel and Douglas Street churches, are expected to be present.

An excellent programme has been prepared, which will include a women's session, when a number of speeches will give "A Bird's-eye View of Baptist Missions in Bolivia and India," a conference on "Home Missions," led by the Rev. F. W. McKinnon, and an address on "Our Baptist Heritage" by Dr. A. S. Irvine. Devotional sessions will be conducted by Gerald Ward and Rev. Geo. A. Reynolds. During the social hour fraternal greetings will be brought from the several constituent churches. The officers of the association are: president, Dr. William Russell, of Emmanuel Church; vice-president, Mrs. M. Ward, of Douglas Street Church and Gerald Ward of Calvary Church, Chemainus.

**GUILD OF HEALTH**  
The next meeting of the Guild of Health will be held in the chapel of the Memorial Hall on Tuesday at 8 o'clock. Dr. Rowe will address the meeting.

**Presbyterian Church in Canada**  
"Forsook Not the Assembling of Yourselves Together as the Manner of Some Is"

**ST. ANDREW'S Presbyterian Church**  
Corner Douglas and Broughton Sts. Minister: REV. H. P. S. LUTTRELL, B.A. Organist and Choirmaster: Jesse A. Longfield. SUNDAY SCHOOL—9:45 o'clock. MORNING SERVICE—11 o'clock. Sermon—"WHATSOEVER HE SAITH UNTO YOU, DO IT." Solo—"Thy Mother I'll Be There." Anthem—"O for the Wings of a Dove." Evening Service—7:30 o'clock. Sermon—"ST. PAUL AT PRAYER." Solo—"Rock of Ages." Johnson. Miss Dwyer. Evening Anthem—"God That Madest Earth." Naylor.

**ST. PAUL'S Presbyterian Church**  
Corner Henry and Mary Streets. Minister: REV. CHARLES THOMPSON. Sunday School—9:45 a.m. Public Worship—11 a.m. and 7:30 p.m.

**Emmanuel Baptist Church**  
Gladstone Ave., at Fernwood. Services at 11 a.m. and 7:30 p.m. Pastor—REV. DR. A. S. THOMAS.

**Christadelphians**  
CHRISTADELPHIANS, ORANGE HALL, Courtenay St. 11 a.m., Breaking of bread, 7:30 p.m., Lecture, "The Conversion of the Gentiles." CHRISTADELPHIANS—GRINING TEMPLE, View St. "Via Media: Or the Problem of Life After Death Re-examined." Public Lecture, Sunday, 7:30 p.m. All welcome.

**JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES**  
VICTORIA'S COMPANY OF JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES. Lecture, Sunday, 7:30 p.m., subject, "Knowledge and Good Standing." SOCIETY OF FRIENDS, QUAKER MEETING HOUSE, FERN ST. Off Port St.—Sunday school, 10 a.m. Meeting for worship, 11 a.m.

**THEOSOPHICAL**  
VICTORIA THEOSOPHICAL CLUB—Public meeting, Metropolitan Bldg., corner Park and Fort, Tuesday, 8 p.m. Subject, "Good and Evil." VICTORIA INDEPENDENT THEOSOPHICAL Society, Jones Building, Fort St. Meetings—Sunday, 12:30 p.m.—on the Park. All welcome.

**SPIRITUALIST**  
SPIRITUAL SCIENCE TEMPLE, 1406 S. Douglas St. Sunday, 1:30 p.m. Rev. Ethel Basham. Subject, "Mother." Messages and vespers, Monday, 2:30 and 8 p.m. Messages and cabinet demonstrations.

**FIRST SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, S.O.E. Hall**  
Public circle, 3 p.m. Messages, Tuesday, 7:30 p.m. Rev. Frampton. Soloists. Messages.

**GOSPEL HALLS**  
OAKLANDS GOSPEL HALL, HILLSIDE S. Douglas St. Sunday, 1:30 p.m. Bible class and Sunday School. At 7:30 p.m. H. Birch will preach the gospel. All are welcome.

**11 AM-12 NOON, MR. H. BRACKEN**  
superintendent, Bible class, Dr. Daly (B.A. Mental Science). All well-behaved young people welcome. 3122 Albia St.

**Belmont United**  
Corner Belmont and Pembroke. DR. T. J. MCCROSSAN. 11 a.m. and 7:30 p.m. Week Nights, 8 p.m., Except Saturdays.

**Spiritual Centre**  
685 FORT STREET. Sunday, 1:30 p.m.—Address by "SICKNESS NOT THE WILL OF GOD." Spirit Messages After the Address. All Welcome.

**First Church of Christ Scientist**  
Chambers and Pandora Avenue. This Church is a Branch of The Mother Church. The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Massachusetts. Sunday Service, 11 a.m. and 7:30 p.m. Subject: "Adam and Fallen Man." Sunday School, 9:45 and 11 a.m. Tutimental Meeting, Wednesday at 8 p.m. Reading Room and Lending Library, 812 Sayward Building. All Are Welcome.

**Victoria British-Israel Association**  
Macdonald Hall, 724 Fort Street. W. H. BLACKHAMER. Will Deliver An Address TUESDAY, MAY 15, at 8 o'clock "PETER'S ADVICE REGARDING THE NEW WORDS OF PROPHECY." VISITORS ARE WELCOME. A Lecture over CJOH (500 Kilocycles) Sunday 5:15 p.m.

**English National Concert**  
to be given by the ROYAL SOCIETY OF ST. GEORGE in the Memorial Hall, Vancouver Street (Under the auspices of the Cyclopedia Men's Guild). Admission: Adults, 25¢; Children, 15¢.

**Dr. CLEM DAVIES**  
11 A.M. "HEALING SERVICE" 7:30 P.M. "RECEIVERSHIP or SECESSION?" A LEAD FOR THE B.O. GOVERNMENT

**Empire**  
THEATRE GOV'T STREET

**United Church of Canada**  
"That they all may be one"

**METROPOLITAN UNITED CHURCH**  
Corner of Pandora and Quadra Streets. 11 a.m.—"KNITTING NEEDLES" A Mother's Day Sermon, by REV. E. F. CHURCH. 7:30 p.m.

**Mr. Hugh A. Matier**  
World Traveler and Archaeologist—"THE HUMAN BROTHERHOOD" 9 p.m.—"THE RELIGIONS OF OTHER LANDS" Lecture by HUGH A. MATIER

**First United Church**  
Quadra Street and Balmoral Road. Minister: Rev. W. G. Wilson, M.A., D.D. Assistant Minister: Rev. Gordon Boothroyd, B.A., B.D. SUNDAY SERVICES. DR. W. G. WILSON Will Conduct Both Morning and Evening Services 11 and 7:30 o'clock. SUNDAY SCHOOL. 9:45 a.m.—Intermediates and Seniors. 11 a.m.—Primitives and Juniors.

**Oak Bay United Church**  
Mitchell Street at Granite. GERALD BREEN SWITZER, S.T.M., PH.D., Minister. 11 a.m.—SPECIAL MOTHER'S DAY SERVICE. 7:30 p.m.—MR. DOE RETURNS AGAIN—The Pastor Monday, May 14—Mrs. Dwyer—Mrs. C. B. Friday, May 18—Monteith Players

**CENTENNIAL Fairfield United Church**  
UNITED CHURCH. Cor. Gorge Road and Government St. Rev. C. O. MacKenzie, B.A., B.D. 11 a.m.—"WOMEN IN THE CHURCH WORK" Soloist—Robert Hughes. 7:30 p.m.—"RELIGION, MOTHER OF HUMANITY" Soloist—A. W. Lucking

**CENTRAL BAPTIST**  
"We Preach Christ Crucified, Crowned and Coming" Pastor—J. B. ROWELL. 11 a.m.—"TRAVELING INCOGNITO TO GLORY, OR, BELIEVING IN CHRIST" Evening Gospel Service at 7:30 (Favorite Hymns From 7:15) "THE HEAVENLY VISION, OR, HOW GOD TALKS TO US" Broadcasting Over CFTV on Sunday Evening at 8:30

**BRITISH-ISRAEL**  
Middleton Guild, Campbell Building, Douglas St. Monday, May 14, 8 p.m., E. E. RICHARDS Will Speak on "ISRAEL AND THE PAN-ARAB MOVEMENT IN ARABIA" Illustrated by Lantern Slides. Bookroom and Lending Library, Winch Bldg., 640 Fort St., 10 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

**Victoria City Temple**  
DR. W. J. THOMPSON. Garvanna Congregational Church, Los Angeles. At Both Services—11 a.m. and 7:30 p.m.

**VICTORIA GOSPEL HALL**  
935 PANDORA AVE. "WHERE SHALL I GO TO-MORROW?" Hear Mr. John Watt of Philadelphia, U.S.A. Who Continues Special Meeting at the Above Address. He has a wonderful story to tell. A message of pardon, peace and joy. Lord's Day, May 13, at 7:30 p.m. Also Monday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday at 8 p.m. SEATS FREE. NO COLLECTION. You Are Cordially Invited.

**Dr. CLEM DAVIES**  
11 A.M. "HEALING SERVICE" 7:30 P.M. "RECEIVERSHIP or SECESSION?" A LEAD FOR THE B.O. GOVERNMENT

**Empire**  
THEATRE GOV'T STREET

**United Church of Canada**  
"That they all may be one"

**METROPOLITAN UNITED CHURCH**  
Corner of Pandora and Quadra Streets. 11 a.m.—"KNITTING NEEDLES" A Mother's Day Sermon, by REV. E. F. CHURCH. 7:30 p.m.

**Mr. Hugh A. Matier**  
World Traveler and Archaeologist—"THE HUMAN BROTHERHOOD" 9 p.m.—"THE RELIGIONS OF OTHER LANDS" Lecture by HUGH A. MATIER

**First United Church**  
Quadra Street and Balmoral Road. Minister: Rev. W. G. Wilson, M.A., D.D. Assistant Minister: Rev. Gordon Boothroyd, B.A., B.D. SUNDAY SERVICES. DR. W. G. WILSON Will Conduct Both Morning and Evening Services 11 and 7:30 o'clock. SUNDAY SCHOOL. 9:45 a.m.—Intermediates and Seniors. 11 a.m.—Primitives and Juniors.

**Oak Bay United Church**  
Mitchell Street at Granite. GERALD BREEN SWITZER, S.T.M., PH.D., Minister. 11 a.m.—SPECIAL MOTHER'S DAY SERVICE. 7:30 p.m.—MR. DOE RETURNS AGAIN—The Pastor Monday, May 14—Mrs. Dwyer—Mrs. C. B. Friday, May 18—Monteith Players

**CENTENNIAL Fairfield United Church**  
UNITED CHUR



## PLEADS FOR WORLD PEACE

League of Nations Society Unanimously Approves Resolution to Ottawa

"If we are to take any part in the world movement toward peace we must be up and doing, we must think seriously—the kind of thinking which hurts. We must convince ourselves that there is only one path; then we can prepare ourselves with answers to refute the foes of peace," said Mrs. Dilworth, speaking at the annual meeting of the League of Nations Society in the Memorial Hall yesterday evening.

No one who had lived through the last twenty-five years, said Mrs. Dilworth, could be ignorant that the League of Nations was the greatest experiment of modern times, and would certainly go down to history as one of the great products of the age.

The League had so far amply justified its existence. But there was a danger now before it, the speaker said, of becoming academic and divorced from reality. The only answer was for individual members to wake from their apathy and realize that at present the world was steadily drawing nearer to a catastrophe which would mean the end of civilization.

**INDIVIDUAL'S PART**  
It was the duty of intelligent Christian persons to build up an enlightened public opinion against war. It was on the individual that the League was essentially based, and it was the individual who must take upon himself this work of enlightenment.

There were many opponents of peace, some obvious and some less so. There were especially many scoffers and sneers. To deal with these it was necessary to face facts, to form convictions, to have the facts, which would lead to definite action by the individual.

There was a logical answer to every opponent, but the answer was only to be found by hard thinking.

Before these answers could be found war must be painted in its true colors. Some new name must be found for it, ridding it of the trailing clouds of glory and majesty which it had carried in the past.

There was no of either glory or majesty to modern war. The military had lain low since 1918, when war had itself destroyed its own glory, but now every day that war goes on, becoming more of his old self. Every new real honored him with military scenes. All the flag-waving must be done away with before the arguments against conflict could be advanced.

The launching of a battleship should be an occasion for national mourning, and the necessity to train men for the harrowing, monstrous business of warfare should be held a calamity.

The true will to peace was essential as a protection to the enemy who came shyly, questioning the patriotism of the pacifist. The question resolved itself to "What price civilization?" not "What Price Glory?"

**MANY ARGUMENTS**  
The argument was often heard that war was inevitable. There was a habit in many cases of not looking at the next war. War was no more inevitable than the plague. Like the plague it could be conquered by science.

The old argument that it was impossible to change human nature did not apply. It was human conduct which had to be changed, and history had proved it could be done. Men now no longer condoned the burning of witches at the stake. In future they would no longer condone slaughter.

The speaker said that he did not personally believe that war was the inevitable concomitant of capitalism, but that if it ever could be proved to be a case for choice between peace and a political system, the system must be the one to go.

"War in the cause of justice has been mighty few," said Mrs. Dilworth. The speaker did not minimize the courage of those who gave their lives in war, misguidedly. But patriotism, he said, was too easily called into service.

To advocate peace at any price meant perhaps Calvary, perhaps jail. He personally was not the type to go to do so. But in reply to the sneer he would ask "Do you advocate war at any price?"

**HEROISM**  
Heroism was no justification for war, an earthquake or a fire produced it, but that was no reason to burn down cities to prove its existence.

The suggestion that war served to limit population was so obviously ridiculous that it did not need comment.

Many of the arguments used by the anti-pacifist were sentimental. Sentiment must join with cold logic to refute them. Sentiment was misused. Many war memorials, by giving the basest moments of war, cast their sacrifice in the faces of those who died.

The speaker concluded by reading from the book "The Intelligent Man's Way to End War," to the effect that the future of the world lay in two things, the solution of economic problems and the attitude of mankind toward war. War was a disease of the human will. So could peace.

**RESOLUTION PASSED**  
The gathering unanimously passed a resolution to be forwarded to the federal government, as a member of the League, requesting that Canada be committed to observe the sanctions of Article 16, and to give its unreserved support to the limitation of the manufacture of armaments and the trade in arms, and especially to give its support to the restriction of the exportation of nickel and war purposes.

The financial statement of the branch, submitted by Capt. W. Brown, showed a net balance of \$52.28, after all dues had been paid to Ottawa.

## MEMBERS OF RESEARCH BOARD



JOSEPH O. NICHOLLS  
Mr. Nicholls, a miner from Nanaimo, and Mr. French, an agriculturist from Vernon, are two of the practical men on British Columbia's Economic Council which is scheduled to hold its second series of sittings at the end of this month.

It is through this board the provincial government expects many theories and suggestions will be propounded leading to remedial measures for some of the province's economic ills. Already the council has launched into an extensive study of some of the basic industries of the province which are hard put to maintain themselves.

## "VALUE OF A GOOD MOTHER" Theme

Text For First Baptist Sermon Inspired By 1st Samuel 1-27-28

Mother's Day will be celebrated at the First Baptist Church to-morrow by special addresses by the pastor and music by the choir. At the morning service Rev. G. Reynolds will speak on "The Value of a Good Mother," the sermon being inspired by 1 Samuel 1:27-28. The choir will render Clyde Willard's "The Dear Old Songs of Mother," the duet part being taken by Miss Freda Spencer and Mrs. D. Pearmain. Mrs. McIntosh will sing "I Am the Way," by Ward Stephens, and the male quartette will sing "When Mother Prayed."

"The Antidote of Evil" is the title of the evening sermon, and the text is taken from Romans xii 21. The choir will sing McPeck's "The Heart of God," and the male quartette will render Willard's "Mother."

The Sunday school will commence at 9:45 o'clock, the adult Bible class at 10 o'clock, under the leadership of W. A. Blackaller, and the young people's class will meet for Bible study under the leadership of the pastor at the same hour.

## ARMY TO MARK MOTHER'S DAY

Mother's Day will be observed in all of the meetings to-morrow in the Salvation Army Citadel, Broad Street, with Adjutant and Mrs. Thierstein leading. A special service will be held at 3 o'clock, when Rev. Daniel Walker will give an address on "Mothers." Both bands and the songsters' brigade will be in attendance, and one item of the programme will be the presentation of three flowering plants to the three oldest mothers in the meeting.

The annual altar service held in connection with the self-denial effort, when personal donations are given, will take place on Sunday evening, May 20, in the Citadel.

## REV. O. L. JULL AT ST. MARY'S

The following services will be held in St. Mary's Church, Oak Bay, to-morrow: Holy Communion, 8 o'clock; matins and sermon, 11 o'clock; preacher, Rev. O. L. Jull, rector of St. Mark's; evensong and sermon, 7:30 o'clock; preacher, Rev. F. W. Weaver of St. Alban's. The senior session of the Sunday school will meet at 9:45 o'clock, and the junior session at 11 o'clock. Monday, junior W.A., 3:30 o'clock; Tuesday, Ladies' Guild, 2:30 o'clock; Wednesday, Senior W.A., silver tea, 3 o'clock; Thursday, Holy Communion, 10:30 o'clock.

## Superintendent To Have Charge

A special Mother's Day service will be held in Victoria West United Church to-morrow morning. The Sunday school will worship with the regular congregation at 11 o'clock, and the programme will be in charge of Superintendent Gordon Mitchell. The story of the Cherry Blossom will be told by Evelyn Wright, and Jack Pullen will recite "Quarrels." The sermon part of the programme will be taken by Gordon Mitchell, who will have for his subject "Mother's Day." George Guy will sing "Little Mother of Mine." Rev. W. B. Brown will be present and will open and close the service.

**THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY**  
The usual weekly public meeting of the Victoria Independent Theological Society will be held at the Jones Building, Fort Street, on Monday evening at 8 o'clock. An address will be delivered on "Light on the Path," and will be followed by open discussion.

ron. Mrs. Alan J. Campbell, A. E. Pinlinson, Stanley W. Holmes, Sir Richard Lake, Miss Jean McLaren, Mrs. Palmer, Mrs. Bertha Parsons, Rev. Dr. G. B. Switzer, H. H. Wilcox, Mrs. S. J. Willis and F. D. L. Wornald.

General committee—Miss D. M. Atkins, Mrs. H. M. Archibald, J. M. Campbell, Alan Chambers, Miss Margaret Clay, Rev. F. Conkey, V. L. Denton, Ira Dilworth, Professor E. B. Parr, Major J. B. Harding, Major Outthorpe Holmes, Byron Johnson, M.P.P., Fred M. McGregor, F. Paulding, D. B. Plunkett, M.P., W. J. Pynn, J. Vaughan Roberts, W. T. Straith, K. C. Symons and Rev. Dr. and Mrs. W. G. Wilson.

**BRITISH ISRAEL**  
W. H. Blackaller will address the Victoria British-Israel Association Tuesday at 8 o'clock. The subject will be "Peter's Advice Regarding the Sun Words of Prophecy." The address is given under the auspices of the British-Israel Federation of Canada in the Macabee's Hall, 724 Fort Street.

**SPIRITUAL SCIENCE**  
Spiritual Science Temple, 1406 Douglas Street, will hold its usual Sunday service at 7:30 o'clock. When the Rev. Ethel Nasham will lecture on "Mothers" in keeping with Mother's Day. She is well known in Victoria for her work and her many friends will again be able to carry on the class work during her stay.

Japan has spent over \$50,000,000 in purchasing rice as a relief measure, and probably \$50,000,000 will be required.

## PRINTING HAS BEEN A FORCE

G. A. A. Hebden Tells Credit Granters of Development of Industry

Printing has done much to banish ignorance and superstition from the world and stood to do much toward the elimination of the world's two greatest present evils—fear and poverty, said G. A. A. Hebden, of Diggon-Hibben Co. Limited, in a talk on printing before the Retail Credit Granters' Association, of which he is president, at a luncheon in Spencers' private dining-room, yesterday.

The speaker reviewed the development of printing from prehistoric times, pointing out how Mother Nature had been the first printer, long before the advent of man, when she had allowed impressions to be made in her rocks.

If the Romans had utilized printing as well as representative government, he said, the Empire might not have fallen when it did. Later, printing had been a potent factor in the spread of the Renaissance and progress had gone hand in hand with it, and the revival of paper making, the art of which had been known to the Chinese centuries before Christ.

**LONDON TIMES FIRST**  
The London Times, in 1814, had been the first institution to harness power to printing presses. In more recent years, no new principle of printing had been devised, but much had been done in the development of processes.

To-day printers could turn out over seven times as many different words as used by a cultured man like President Wilson, whose vocabulary had been 60,000 words—three times that of the average preacher or doctor.

In a short talk on the collection of delinquent accounts, P. H. Blashfield, manager of the Canadian National Telegraphs here, read from a communication from eastern sources of the company in which it was stated the failure to use the telegram to stir up people owing on accounts was similar to the failure to use the newspapers as the chief medium of advertising. People knew the collector and were unimpressed by the bills sent through the mails, but the telegram suggested to them that the sender meant business.

G. E. MacDonald acted as chairman.

## MISSIONARY ALLIANCE

Rev. Daniel Walker of Christian and Missionary Alliance, Yates Street, will give a special message to mothers to-morrow morning at 11 o'clock and at the evening service at 7:30 o'clock he will speak on "The Revelation of Jesus Christ." There will be special singing at both services. On Monday afternoon at 3 o'clock the Palestine Prayer Fellowship will meet at the Tabernacle, when Mrs. A. A. Holmstrom, from Seattle, will give a report of the work that has been accomplished both at home and at the Palestine Faith Home.

## R. H. SCOBLE IS KNOX SPEAKER

In Knox Presbyterian Church, Stanley Avenue, to-morrow, the morning address will be given by R. H. Scoble on the subject "What Our Mothers Expect From Their Children." The Sunday school will convene at 10:30 o'clock and will merge into the morning worship. The soloist will be little Miss Lillian Watson, who sang in the musical festival, while the senior girls will render the anthem, "Mother." At 7:30 o'clock Rev. J. S. Patterson will preach on "Rescue the Perishing." The choir will sing "O King and Desire of All Nations" (Stainer). Miss Evelyn Telford, soprano, will sing "Thanks Be to God" (Dickson).

**COLWOOD AND LANGFORD**  
Rev. E. M. Willis, St. Saviour's, Victoria West, will conduct Sunday school on Sunday at St. Matthew's, Langford, at 10 o'clock. At St. John's, Colwood, there will be Sunday school at 10 o'clock and evensong at 7 o'clock. The preacher will be Rev. E. M. Willis.

**ST. PAUL'S NAVAL**  
The services at St. Paul's Naval and Military Church on Ascension Day will be as follows: Holy Communion at 8 and 10 o'clock; evensong and address at 7:30 o'clock.

## MINISTERS TO INTERCHANGE

In the general interchange of the country and city clergy to-morrow, St. John's Church will have Rev. H. M. Bolton of Metcheson at 11 o'clock, and Rev. A. M. Acheson-Lyle at 7:30 o'clock. Canon P. A. F. Chadwick will take the service at St. Stephen's, Mount Newton, at 11 o'clock, and at St. Mary's, Saanich, at 7 o'clock.

The services at St. John's will consist of Holy Communion at 8 o'clock, morning prayer at 11 o'clock and evensong at 7:30 o'clock. The usual organ recital will be given by G. Jennings Burdett at 7:30 o'clock, just before evening service, and the choir will render the anthem "Leave Me Not" by Stainer. The Sunday school and A.Y.P.A. Bible class will meet at 10 o'clock.

**HERMANN BOERHAAVE**  
A seventeenth century Dutchman was one of the first authorities on actions and corrections of various eye disorders. So famous was he that students, noblemen and princes flocked to him from all parts of the world for advice, treatment and learning.

But this is 1934, and you don't have to travel afar for eye correction. Just step in at "The Bay" and take advantage of the finest in scientific optical treatment. We are especially concerned to your type when we suggest frames.

One sheep belonging to Mrs. Sarah Fitzmaurice, of Tober, Irish Free State, recently gave birth to four lambs while another produced three.

Skeletons of six giants, one of them six feet nine and one-half inches tall, recently were unearthed at Moncalieri, Italy.

**H. A. STEIN**  
—Mezzanine Floor, H.B.C.

## Hudson's Bay Company

INCORPORATED 2<sup>ND</sup> MAY 1670.

## INDIA Land of Handicraft



In the valley of the fabled Kashmir, and in the shadows of the ancient Himalayas, natives of India toil daily with painstaking patience to weave and work in articles for our Western World the romance and the beauty of an old, old land!

## Hand Woven Kashmir Kelims

Real Kashmir Kelims, hand made — for curtains, couch throws, floors, or as decorative wall pieces. Sizes 4.6x9.0. \$950 Each

## Numdah Rugs

From the foot of the Himalayas come these beautiful specimens of Indian weaves, made from wool and goat hair—washable, and hand-embroidered. Limited number only! Size 4.6x9.0. Regular \$12.50

## Table Covers

Real India Prints, in beautiful colorings and shades—and an ideal size for the average small table. Size 42x42 inches. Regular \$1.95

## Bedspreads, \$2.75

Genuine Indian Bedspreads in real India prints. See their quaint colorings and designs—the Tree of Life and Pear effects. Size 6.6x9.0.

## Indian Rugs, \$6.95

Distinctive British-India Rugs in outstanding designs and unique colorings—we believe this is the lowest price quoted on rugs of this quality! Size 5.6x9.0.

—Third Floor, "The Bay"

## Mirzapore Rugs

Beautiful Mirzapore Rugs — the most popular Rug on the market to-day! Rich Oriental colorings and designs, all hand made, that have a definite appeal.

Size 6.0x9.0 ..... \$32.50  
Size 8.0x10.0 ..... \$49.50  
Size 9.0x12.0 ..... \$69.50

## Tangella Carpets

Hand-made Rugs from British India—strong, sturdy wool pile right through to the back, in designs that are different—beautiful quality, yet at prices that will appeal to all!

Size 3.0x6.0 ..... \$14.50  
Size 6.0x9.0 ..... \$19.50  
Size 5.0x8.0 ..... \$32.50  
Size 6.3x9.0 ..... \$49.50  
Size 9.1x12.0 ..... \$89.50

## HOUSEKEEPERS! Shop On Monday for These Staples . . .

## White Turkish Bath Towels

Soft, spongy Bath Towels, approximately 22x42 inches in size, finished with smart colored borders. Inexpensively priced, each 22c

**PILLOW CASES**  
Snow-white Pillow Cases, made from a fine textured cotton, free from filling; 42 inches wide. Each 22c

**COTTON SHEETS**  
Plain hem and hemstitched Sheets of sturdy weaves—ideal for general use. Size 69x90 inches, each 98c

**TEA TOWELS**  
Linen Tea Towels—made for hard wear, and of good drying quality. Finished with colored borders. Size 19x29 inches, each 15c

**WOOL BLANKETS**  
White Pure Wool Blankets, finished with blue borders. Size 64x84 inches. A great value per pair \$4.98

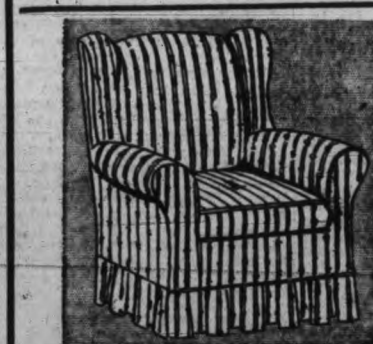
**TABLECLOTHS**  
Linen crash Tablecloths, finished with attractive colored borders. Size 50x50 inches, each 59c

**HUCK. TOWELS**  
Excellent Towels for face and hand use of pure linen huck. Size 18x32 inches. Remarkable value at 25c

**LINEN PILLOW CASES**  
Hemstitched Pillow Cases, made from a fine textured linen—42 inches wide. Each 39c

**COMFORTERS**  
Covered in fine quality fast-colored prints—many in reversible effects. Special at \$1.98

—Main Floor, "The Bay"



## Loose Slip Covers

For a 3-piece Chesterfield \$35.00

Regularly worth \$45.00! A special purchase of extra heavy quality English Cretonnes makes this extraordinary offer possible! Each piece is different—no two patterns alike—in distinctive and smart designs. All workmanship guaranteed. Orders executed in strict rotation!

Third Floor, "The Bay"

## Shop and Save in "The Bay" Groceteria

Heinz Tomato Soup 3 tins for.....	25c	SPECIAL — 3 to 4 Only Hudsonia Finest Alberta Creamery Butter—3 lbs. for.....	61c	Rinso or Oxydol Small packets—3 for....	25c
Seal of Quality Flour 25-lbs. bag	25c	Extra Peas, Tomatoes, Corn Green Beans—3 tins for.....	25c	H.P. Sance Large bottle.....	25c
Cornflakes 3 packets for.....	25c	Catelli's Cooked Spaghetti .....	25c	Side Bacon Our Special, sliced, lb....	25c
Libby's Pork and Beans Large 2½ tins—2 for.....	25c	Day & Martin's Black Shoe Polish 3 tins for.....	25c	Robin Hood Oats Large packet with china.	25c
P. & G. Laundry Soap 9 cakes for.....	25c	Malkin's Peas and Carrots 2½—2 tins for.....	25c	Big 5 Cleanser 6 tins for.....	25c
Saanich Clams Whole or Minced—2 tins for....	25c	Blue Mountain Sliced Pineapple 3 tins for.....	25c	Palmolive Soap (Limit 6), 6 cakes.....	25c















# Wancover Swimmers Make Splendid Showing In Title Meet

## THE SPORTS MIRROR

This summer should prove a big year in golf for British galleries. Leading professionals and amateurs from this continent are slated to display their skill over British courses during the 1934 campaign for major honors. Yesterday and to-day the United States Walker-Cup team, headed by the veteran Francis Ouimet, was engaged in battle with Britain's leading amateurs for possession of the trophy. The United States stars will later engage in the British amateur championship at Prestwick for the crown of the world, won by the Hon. Michael Scott, Johnny Goodman, United States open title holder, and George Dunlap, American amateur champion, along with the rest of their teammates will be out to try and bring the crown back to America. Walter Hagen, several times winner of the United States professional title and who has won practically every golf crown worth wearing, including four British opens, has decided to try for another victory in the greatest of all tournaments in June.

Hagen, according to many critics, has slipped well down the list of championship contenders, but Hagen has shown in the past that he can rise to the occasion when needed, and the British open is an event which seems to bring out his best game. Gene Sarazen, a former winner of the crown, and Joe Kirkwood, the Australian trick shot artist and winner last year of the Canadian open title, will stop off on their world's exhibition tour in the British open, while other leading American pros are certain to tee off in the tournament. It's one of the greatest invasions of British courses by Americans players in years and the home-breds like Archie Compston, the Manchester giant, Roger Wethered, Cyril Toller, Percy Allister, Arthur Havers, the Whitcombe brothers are reported ready to meet the invaders in an attempt to prevent their major golfing laurels from being carried abroad, as has been the case on several occasions in recent years.

It isn't any new experience for Canadians to win the Boston marathon, but it was five years since Johnny Miles accomplished the feat till Dave Komonen won recently. Though Finn is considered a Canadian as a Canadian club, has competed before with a broad maple leaf adorning his chest. So another victory follows the trail blazed by Cafery, Longboat, Fabre, Duffy, Cameron and Miles. This may be a less vivid victory than some of the others that went before. Because Komonen is a sort of running machine, an automatic performer with a phlegmatic strain best shown by his famous countryman Nurmi. Finns are not emotional. They are not given to colorful outbursts, they are great runners, terrific plodders, who make of athletics a very routine affair. Komonen trained on bad roads, run-mounted all kinds of obstacles, was considered a favorite's chance because he had shown before that he was very much of a factor in any race he took part in.

The most colorful of all Canadian performers was Tom Longboat, who rose to fame by his remarkable running, his unusual ability to make and hold headlines. Tom Flanagan took him to the Olympic Games at Shepherd's Bush in 1908. He was the most discussed runner in the race. All Canada expected victory, but Longboat didn't finish. Miles flashed for a while to win Boston marathons, threatened to become a headline for years to come, but the strain of marathoning apparently burned him up, but not till he had written his name twice into the records as victor. It was Sherring first and Longboat afterwards who made distance running a popular pastime. Sherring, who was at Athens in 1904, and Longboat with his tours across the country showing in every city, town or hamlet that could draw a crowd, made the days when many a youngster thought nothing of a five-mile run, while ten and fifteen miles were often attempted with fields of from ten to thirty or so. There were many other runners to-day in comparison to the swarms of youngsters who aspired to emulate the famed Canadians.

Jack Hill, the English international halfback and captain of Hull City Football Club, has been appointed team manager of the club, in succession to Harry Green, who resigned that position recently. He was one of numerous applicants. Hill started his career with Plymouth Argyle, but was transferred to Burnley in 1923. He became captain of Burnley, but in 1928 Newcastle United signed him at a fee of £2,000. In 1931 he moved to Bradford City, but played only eight games with that club before joining Hull City. He was elected captain and led the side into the second division in 1933.

One of the tallest men in football, he stands 6 feet 3 inches. Hill has represented England twice, once against Scotland in 1925 and once against France in 1926. He was also a member of the England team which won the 1924 Olympic football tournament. Hill is now 34 years of age, but his playing days are not over yet. He is expected to play for Hull City for some time to come.

## Marion Moffat and Rossiter In Starring Roles

Capture Seven Championships Between Them at Monster Winnipeg Show

### Three National Marks Are Seen

Canadian Press, Winnipeg, May 12.—A trail of toppled records to-day led a select band of new entrants into Canada's swimming hall of fame. Niche won by right of conquest against some of the Dominion's finest aquatic stars, the new notables took their places beside the legendary giants of former days.

Three Canadian records fell by the wayside and six new Dominion championships were determined at the two-day western Canada swimming gala which ended yesterday evening.

Looked at from almost every angle, it was a triumph for the classy squad of swimmers from Vancouver. And it was a dual personal triumph for two of Vancouver's finest swimmers, Fred Rossiter and Marion Moffat.

Fair-haired Miss Moffat tucked away the 440-yard women's freestyle Canadian championship event and established a new Canadian record of 1:16-1/2 in the 100-yard women's backstroke open. She also scored a clean-cut victory in the one-mile women's western Canada championship.

Bumpy Fred Rossiter whipped a select field in the one-mile western Canada men's championship swim and hung up a new Dominion mark of 23 minutes 40-2/5 seconds against the old time of 23:36-3/5 set in 1928 by Garnet Ault, Ottawa.

HOOPER SETS MARK

The third Dominion mark broken at the meet, likewise by a Vancouver contender, was set in the 100-yard freestyle by boys under seventeen by speedy Bob Hooper.

Of the six Dominion title events, the Pacific Coast swim two, and also took both the western Canada one-mile championships, for men and women.

Winnipeg, in the role of host, made a creditable showing with three of the 440-yard women's event. The other two went to Moose Jaw as Phyllis Dewar from the Saskatchewan city romped in ahead of the field in the 100-yard freestyle women's event.

Winnipeg's titles were the three-day women's springboard diving, the 200-yard men's relay, captured by the Triple Links Swimming Club, and the 400-yard women's relay, awarded to the Y.M.C.A. team.

Phyllis Dewar, of the University of Saskatchewan, who placed second in the 100-yard women's backstroke, was disqualified for making incorrect turns in the 400-yard women's event. Mary Carson, Calgary, was third.

University of Saskatchewan's relay team was forced to take third place in the 400-yard men's relay, won by the University of Minnesota's team. Winnipeg's "Y" Tankers were second.

The diving contest, windup event of the night, saw Winnipeggers in both first and second place. But Calgary's Marie L. Sharkey took third.

COTTON EASTER WINS HANDICAP

Canadian Press, Vancouver, May 12.—E. Thornton-Smith's great Jubilee Cotton Easter won the great Jubilee Handicap over the one and one-quarter mile course to-day, with Sir Wyndham Forster's Blue Boy second and Lord Durham's Scarlet Tiger third in the field of fourteen.

Cotton Easter won out by a neck at the wire in a driving finish, with Scarlet Tiger a length and a half back.

The winner started at 10 to 1. Blue Boy at 100 to 9 and Scarlet Tiger at 10 to 1.

## Toronto Leafs Sign Amateurs

Toronto, May 12.—Three players of Toronto St. Michael's junior Canadian championship team, have been signed by Toronto Maple Leafs of the National Hockey League. They are Art Jackson, Nicholas Metz and Reg. Hamilton.

## ARIZMENDI WINS BOUT

Brilliant Mexican Feather-weight Beats Al Roth in New York Eliminations

New York, May 12.—Baby Arizmendi, a bundle of brown fighting fury from Mexico by way of California, yesterday evening ripped a ten-round decision out of the body of Pale Al Roth, best of the New York featherweights, in the feature of the semi-finals of a tournament designed to crown Kid Chocolate's title successor in New York State.

Arizmendi, champion of Mexico and fresh from a string of victories over the best youngsters of his weight on the Pacific Coast, failed to floor the hard-hitting New Yorker in his Madison Square Garden debut, but he did everything else. Each weighed 125 pounds.

Mike Bellosse, known as the Bronx spider, qualified to meet Arizmendi in the final round of the tournament by winning a heated decision over Betsy Hayes, Brooklyn, in the second semi-final. Bellosse, spindly, right-handed puncher, burned out a left hook that cut his eye in the early rounds, but finished fast to gain an eye-lash decision, although the crowd booed the verdict and the aggressive, body-punching Hayes lustily. There were no knockdowns. Bellosse weighed 124½, Hayes 125.

## McLARNIN AND ROSS SIGNED

Meet in New York For First Time as Papers Fixed Up For Title Bout

New York, May 12.—Jimmy McLarnin and Barney Ross met for the first time here yesterday, smiled, slapped each other on the back and went away to prepare for another less friendly meeting on May 28, when they meet for Jimmy's welterweight crown in Madison Square Garden bowl.

Ross, the lightweight champion, who arrived from his Chicago home yesterday morning, was waiting with his managers when the Vancouver boxer pulled up in his car in front of the State Athletic Commission offices. Ross strode over to the curb and was waiting with outstretched hand when McLarnin hopped out of the machine. No introduction was necessary. Each spoke words of admiration for the others prowess. Jimmy advised Barney not to play golf while training because "golf swing ruins the other kind of swing."

The boys swept into the commission office arm in arm, signed articles of agreement for a fifteen-round "little man's fight of the century," posed for pictures and left. The Canadian-Irishman departed yesterday evening for Atlantic City to set up training quarters, and Ross went to Ferndale, N.Y., for the same purpose.

Three Women Tied In British Golf

Portsmouth, Wales, May 12.—Diana Fitzpatrick, a former titleholder; Molly Gourlay and Miss Allie De Gumbrough, France, yesterday led a field of more than 125 women golfers through the first qualifying round of the British women's golf championship. Each scored a 78.

Grace Amory, West Palm Beach, Florida, scored an 88 for her first round, to be near the border-line of non-qualifiers. Only the sixty-four low scores after to-day's eighteen holes will qualify for the match play, five events to-day. The highest score yesterday was 91.

Oliver Kay, New Zealand, the Australian, scored an 89, to stay well up with the leaders.

## KLEIN, KEY MAN OF THE CUBS



## U.S. Ace Invited For Times Swim

May Secure Jack Medica, Seattle World Record Holder For Event This Year; Bob Lawrence, Pacific Club, to Compete

An invitation went forward from The Times to-day inviting Jack Medica, Seattle, holder of world records over short and middle distances, to compete in The Times Through Victoria Swim from the George to the Causeway on July 21. Medica has been competing regularly in galas in Seattle and Vancouver and, providing there are no United States meets of major proportions, may be secured for the race here.

Included in the letter to his coach, Ray Daughters, was a general invitation to other Seattle stars to participate in the three-mile grid which has come to be regarded as one of the outstanding distance classics of western Canada.

Should Medica accept the invitation, the records of former years would most probably be eclipsed by a wide margin. The Seattle boy has a tremendously powerful, easy stroke that should take him over the course well under the record time which was established some years ago with the tide at slightly under one hour.

LOCAL INTEREST

Local swimming circles renewed interest in distance swimming this week as the leading aquatic performers of the town considered plans for the Victoria race.

Bob Lawrence, Pacific Swimming Club veteran, filed his entry to-day, and other members of the same outfit are virtually certain to enter.

Colin McPherson has his eye roving over swimmers of the V.A.S.C. and Archie McKinnon is expected to turn out one or two entries from the Y.M.C.A.

LOTS OF MATERIAL

There should be no dearth of material for the grid this year. Many young swimmers have been coming along well in recent seasons and have reached the point where they may well be regarded as competent to try the long route.

## Major Baseball League Leaders

Leaders in the various departments in the major baseball leagues follow:

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Batting—Reynolds, Red Sox, .340

Runs—Morgan, Red Sox, 26

Runs batted in—Gehrig, Yankees; Reynolds, Red Sox, 26

Hits—Reynolds, Red Sox, 39

Doubles—Warner, Red Sox, 10

Trips—Reynolds, Red Sox, 5

Home runs—Ruth, Yankees, 7

Stolen bases—Walker, Tigers, 8

Pitching—Ruffing, Yankees, 5-0

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Batting—Cuyler, Cubs, .411

Runs—Vaughan, Pirates, 37

Runs batted in—Medwick, Cardinals; Suhr, Pirates, 24

Hits—Leslie, Dodgers, 34

Doubles—English, Cubs, 9

Trips—Suhr, Pirates, 6

Home runs—Klein, Cubs, 8

Stolen bases—Martin, Cardinals, 4

Pitching—Bush, Cubs, 5-0

## MANY ENTER MEDAL PLAY

Forty-two Uplands Golf Club Women to Seek C Class Honors

Starting to-morrow, forty-two members of the women's section of the Uplands Golf Club are scheduled to open play for C class medal honors of the club.

All matches must be played by May 30. Players are requested to arrange their own starting times.

The draw, announced last evening, follows:

Mrs. F. B. Shore and Mrs. McCabe

Mrs. D. Fletcher and Mrs. Cubbage

Mrs. Herbert and Mrs. Beasley

Mrs. Freeman and Mrs. Peters

Mrs. Johnson and Mrs. Shemitt

Mrs. Grayson and Mrs. Hodgson

Mrs. Williams and Mrs. McCann

Mrs. Morrison and Mrs. Bradshaw

Mrs. Horne and Mrs. Jesse

Mrs. Jones and Mrs. L. Cameron

Mrs. R. Dorman and Mrs. B. French

Mrs. M. Richards and Mrs. Nelson

Mrs. Norton and Mrs. Gordon

Mrs. Fairchild and Mrs. Findlay

Mrs. Whistley and Mrs. Mitchell

Mrs. Pretty and Mrs. Green

Mrs. Hodge and Mrs. Bell

Mrs. Simming and Mrs. Spencer

Mrs. Collier and Mrs. Webb

Mrs. Cook and Mrs. J. Gordon

Mrs. Kerr and Mrs. Uitteridge

## Kid Chocolate Decisions Nebo

San Francisco, May 12.—Kid Chocolate, former feather-weight champion, had hurdled another obstacle in his comeback campaign to-day. He scored a ten-round decision over Pete Nebo, rough and rugged ring veteran, here yesterday evening.

The slim Cuban negro finished with a shower of leather that won him the last two rounds and the battle that otherwise had been fairly close until then.

Junior Baseball

Entries for the Junior Baseball League must be in by Tuesday evening when a league meeting will be held at the Y.M.C.A. at 8 o'clock. Players must be under eighteen years of age but any player over eighteen who played last season is eligible to take part this season.

## UPLANDS CLUB EVENT OPENS

Thirty-six-hole Qualifying Round of Men's Championship on To-morrow

With an entry list of forty-two the thirty-six-hole qualifying round of the men's club championship will be played at the Uplands Golf Club to-morrow.

Ken Lawson will defend the honors he won last season.

Two other formidable entrants will be Bob Morrison, holder of the city champion and Harold Brynjolfson, former British Columbia titleholder. Draw and starting times follow:

9:00—James Burden, F. C. Dillabough and W. C. Meares

9:05—H. O. English, R. Ford and A. D. Findlay

9:10—W. Wilkie, Dr. D. A. McInnes and Fred Pearce

9:15—Woodcroft and Alan Riches

9:20—E. Mallek, A. Dowell and Lloyd Greer

9:25—E. Davis, Charles H. Thomas and F. H. A. Morton

9:30—E. E. Corbett, H. C. Hanson and R. W. Watson

9:35—A. Youngman, Jack Bacon and S. G. Peale

9:40—William Newcombe, Ken Lawson and Dr. C. N. Westwood

9:45—R. Morrison, J. R. Matson and George Freely

9:50—H. Brynjolfson, R. L. Chaloner and Harold Freely

9:55—R. C. Elliott and Frederick Smith

10:00—R. A. Sample, H. B. Combe and J. R. Hiberson

10:05—L. J. Hiberson and J. S. MacLennan

11:00—Harold Hubbard, Byron Johnson and J. R. Angus

## JUNIOR SOFTBALL

Results of fixtures played in the junior division of the Lower Island Softball Association, yesterday evening, follow:

Adam's Grocery 19, Harris's Cycles 8

Paul Bay 17, Liberals 5

Colonist 11, Art Points 1

Goodwin's Grocery 16, Jameson's 10

The game between Province and Peacock's Grocery was called off at Beacon Hill, and will be played on Monday. Umpires Clarke and Wiffen will handle the game.

## Japanese Swimmer Sets World Record

Manila, May 12.—Reizo Koike, Japanese swimmer, who set a new Olympic record in the 100-yard freestyle in 1933, for the 200-meter breaststroke, was credited unofficially with a new world mark for the same swim yesterday at the Far-Eastern Olympic Games here.

He swam the distance in a fifty-metre pool in a tryout heat in twenty-five minutes and 24.4 seconds. The recognized record, made by Leonard Spence, Chicago, in 1931, in a twenty-five-metre tank, is 24:4. Koike's time at Los Angeles was 24:4.9.

## GOLF WINNERS

Mrs. Lawson won the class A monthly medal round, played at the Colwood Golf Club yesterday, with 98-20-18. Mrs. Byron Johnson was the winner in class B, with 117-35-81.

## Five Extra Inning Games Are Feature

Major League Ball Clubs Put on Spirited Battles; New York Yankees Whip Chicago in Fourteenth; New York Giants Drop Thriller

The greatest display of extra-inning games the major leagues have produced so far this season to-day had the fans wondering whether competition had suddenly become keener or if the stronger clubs merely had let down a trifle.

On yesterday's eight contests no fewer than five went ten or more innings. The greatest was the one which saw New York Yankees, American League leaders, beat out the last-place Chicago White Sox 7 to 6 in fourteen heats.

The Pale Hose, playing like a brand new team, came back after the Yankees had built up a 5 to 0 lead. Roy Harnsby to cover and tied the score with four in the eighth. They finally went down after Whit Wyatt had hurled five hitless innings when Earl Combs clouted a triple and Sam Byrd singled him in.

Cleveland's Indians moved into second place again with an eleven-inning triumph over Boston Red Sox 6 to 5, after the Sox had blown a 4 to 1 lead in the eighth.

Detroit Tigers won the American League's only nine-inning encounter with a small-bang assault which ended in a 10 to 5 triumph over Philadelphia. This left the A's tied for third place with the Washington Senators, who yielded in the tenth to St. Louis Browns, 5 to 4.

The National League's two extra-inning encounters helped close up the standing when Pittsburgh and St. Louis each cut in the tenth. Gus Suhr's homer behind a walk to Arky Vaughan gave the Pirates a 6 to 4 decision over the Phillies, while the Cardinals who yielded to the New York Giants 3 to 2 in a pitching duel between Paul Dean and Carl Hubbell.

The Chicago Cubs, meanwhile, took their worst licking of the season from Brooklyn Dodgers, 15 to 1.

As a result Chicago remained only half a game and two percentage points in front of the Pirates, who in turn were in a virtual tie with St. Louis.

Wilson Seattle after a year's absence is back in harness and will star one of the junior fours at the May regatta. Bill is hoping to be among the N.P.A.A.O. winners this season.

We are glad to see Bill Star around again after his recent illness. Standish for several years has been among the tackweight doubles winners and the most serious rival of present holder of the singles.

He will be out of the rowing this year, but intends when fit to help with coaching of the new men. Last year Standish was a very popular coach, the ladies who wore the J.B.J. colors at several of the regattas.

Keen disappointment was expressed by the J.B.A.A. fair sex when it became known that the committee had decided at their last meeting to have the women down their rowing this year. Lack of suitable boats and equipment was the main reason put forward.

A preliminary list of crews for various races to be held at the May regatta was arranged by the rowing executive at their meeting this evening. The regatta will be held on Monday at 8 o'clock at the club house and members are requested to note that executive meeting will held every Monday night commencing next week.

## THE BIG SIX

Kiki Cuyler, who has not played much as the rest of the Big Six men and thus gets better results, the percentage column for his batting average is a one-man battle with the Cubs, yesterday, and jumped to a tie with Joe Voisik for spot place in the Big Six standing. Cuyler made three hits in four times up a gain of twenty-six points. Voisik hit only once in the five tries and lost fifteen. Paul Waner, hitting in sixteen consecutive games, ran into a row of horse races, dropped fifteen points from percentage and lost his place in sixties to Jimmy Wilson, of the Phillies.

The standing:

Reynolds, Red Sox .340 18 13 26

Voisik, Indians .333 18 13 26

Cuyler, Pirates .333 18 13 26

Leslie, Dodgers .333 18 13 26

Marshall, Senators .333 18 13 26

Wilson, Phillies .333 18 13 26

## Home Runs Yesterday

Home runs yesterday—Fox, A. J. Lettice, Higgins, Athletics; Cuyler, Yankees; Cuyler, Tigers; G. H. Philpotts, Senators; Leslie, Dodgers; Hayes, Reds; Suhr, Pirates; one each by the leaders—Klein, Cubs; R. Vanhook, 7; Pitt, Phillies; G. H. Yankees, 6; Hartnett, Cubs, 6; Athletics, 6.

League totals—National, 1 American, 100. Total 212.

## BOUILLARD WINS

Worcester, Mass., May 12.—Bouillard, Worcester's former ve and middleweight champion, was outpointed Norman Conrad, Will N.H. in a dull ten-round bout yesterday evening.

Bouillard scaled 166 and Gon 165 pounds.



## Nunn's Beats Ryall In Straight Sets

Vancouver Star Drops Second Match in Canadian Davis Cup Team Trials 6-2, 6-2, 7-5; Won His First Match Yesterday From Leclerc

Canadian Press  
Toronto, May 12.—Gilbert Nunn, Toronto, 1933 Davis Cup singles player, won his second straight match in the trials for this year's team here to-day without the loss of a set. He defeated Ose Ryall, Vancouver, 6-2, 6-2, 7-5.

Little Marcel Rainville, tanned by southern sun and unchilled by a stiff and bitter breeze that blew across the courts, signalled yesterday he is ready for more Davis Cup tennis wars—preferably in singles.

The dapper, crisp-stroking Frenchman from Montreal, made his first start in the trials for the Canadian team by overpowering the local last year gave him as much trouble as anyone on this side of the border, young Laird Watt of McGill University. Rainville won in straight sets, 6-1, 6-2, 6-0.

The selection committee, headed by Garnet Meldrum, that will look over the work of six players during the trials, and choose two or three of them to help Walter Martin battle the United States in the first North American zone cup series, saw very little impressive action to put beside Rainville's dazzling display.

Nunn, co-favorite with Rainville to win the other singles berth, had little difficulty winning over Bob Murray, Montreal, in straight sets, but the Toronto star did not exert the pressure Rainville did later in the day. He won by scores of 6-4, 6-4, 6-4.

Ryall, the only westerner in the trials, gained a four-set verdict over George Leclerc, a fighting young blond from Ottawa, who ousted two other Ontario aspirants Thursday to qualify for this stage.

But Ryall had to fight uphill for the first part of the course before he had Leclerc under the power of his puzling backhand shots. He reeled off the last six games in succession to finish the match. The scores were 4-6, 6-3, 6-3, 6-2.

It required more than two hours for Ryall to dispose of the hard-working Leclerc, who tried for every ball that came his way and made some fine returns. The tall Vancouver player warmed up slowly, and even when he held the upper hand there was no certainty he could keep it.

Leclerc led at 5-1 in the first set before Ryall got going at all. Then the British Columbian won three straight games and was game-point on the fourth before Leclerc saved the set. Ose was nearly always on the right of the score, thereafter, but he wobbled frequently.

Leclerc defeated Commander C. J. I. Edwards, Ottawa, and Maurice Margison, Toronto, Thursday, to win the right to take part in these trials. He played the same accurate, swiftly-paced game against Ryall. His service faltered badly in the third and fourth sets and the power in his forehand faded.

Home Oil Nine Defeats Arrows  
Vancouver, May 12.—While Babe Esplen was holding Johnny Nestman's peppery Arrows to a scant five hits, his teammates collected thirteen runs, and Home Oil was downed the transferment 6 to 1, in a senior city baseball game here yesterday evening.

The veteran Esplen held Arrows scoreless until the sixth inning, when he slammed the ball over the right field fence for a home run.

Home Gas ..... 6 13 3  
Arrows ..... 1 5 3  
Batteries—Esplen and Austin; O'Leary and Henry.

Bear's New York Suspension Lifted  
New York, May 12.—Max Baer, California heavyweight, who was indefinitely suspended a week ago by the New York State Athletic Commission for failing to appear before that body, yesterday was given a reprieve by the commission and ordered to appear next Tuesday.

Bear is preparing at Asbury Park, N. J., for his title bout on June 14 with Primo Carnera.

Keep THE HEAT Out  
The small cost of Jean's Awnings will pay for itself many times, giving you a more comfortable home and a better looking one. Big choice of weatherproof patterns. Estimates free.

F. JEUNE & BROS. Ltd.  
570 Johnson St. Phone 6463

TENTS AND AWNINGS

Gun Club Holds Shoot To-morrow  
Members of the Victoria Gun Club will gather at their Colwood traps to-morrow morning, at 9:30 o'clock, for another of the series of club shoots. Ammunition will be procurable on the grounds, and anyone interested is invited to attend.

Jackson-Curro Fight to Draw  
Seattle, May 12.—Young Peter Jackson, highly touted Los Angeles lightweight, failed to impress some 2,600 boxing fans here yesterday evening when he gained only a draw with Tony Curro, Boston, in a ten-round bout. Jackson gave way nearly nine pounds, however, Curro weighing 146 pounds and the negro 137½.

Schmeling Will Fight To-morrow  
Barcelona, Spain, May 12.—The long grind at an end, Max Schmeling, former heavyweight champion from Germany, and Paulino Uzcudun rested to-day awaiting the call to the ring to-morrow. A mammoth crowd of 75,000 is expected to see the bout. Schmeling continued to rule a 3 to 2 favorite in the pre-bout betting.

KAY FARRELL NEW CHAMP  
Defeats Mrs. W. M. Silcock 2 Up to Capture B.C. Women's Championship  
Vancouver, May 12.—A tall, straight-shooting shotmaker from the Jericho Golf Club, Miss Kay Farrell, to-day had climaxed a five-year drive for provincial honors with the British Columbia women's golf championship. Medalist in the qualifying round and therefore conceded little chance of reaching the finals, Miss Farrell battled her way through three rounds, to reach the finals, then topped off a week of brilliant golf with a stirring victory over Mrs. W. M. Silcock, Quilchena Club, 2 up, for the provincial title.

The Jericho ace, who was carried to the last hole in her round with Miss Peggy Hodgson, Colwood Club, Thursday, in the final round, found less trouble in winning to-day, but the result was not decided until the seventeenth hole had been played.

All square after the morning eighteen holes the two finalists fought a nip and tuck battle in the afternoon until the turn of the last eighteen, when Miss Farrell ran up three straight holes to take the lead.

Mrs. Silcock played a gallant game in an effort to reduce her opponent's lead, but the Jericho star kept up her spectacular play, to win on the seventeenth green.

## GOLF HAS PROVEN BENEFICIAL SPORT TO MANY FIGHTERS

JIM JEFFRIES' HOBBY WAS HUNTING. A GREAT SHOT, HE COULD BRING GAME DOWN WITH A REVOLVER. WHERE ANYONE ELSE WOULD HAVE BEEN A SHOTGUN OR A RIFLE.

THE SUPPLE MR. BAER FINDS HIS GOLF MORE EXCITING THAN FIGHTING.

POPULAR IDEA OF JOHN L. SULLIVAN'S TIME.

CARNEA GOES AT GOLF LIKE A 56-LB. WEIGHT THROWER.

JIM CORBETT WOULD HAVE BEEN HAPPY WITH A HANDBALL CHAMPIONSHIP.

PLAYED CONSIDERABLE GOLF TO GET IN CONDITION FOR IMPORTANT BOUTS; TERRY MCGOVERN WANTED TO QUIT RING TO BECOME BASEBALLER

By ROBERT EDGREN

Here we have Max Baer training for a chance to win the world heavyweight championship, and explaining that he gets a lot more excitement out of golf than he does out of boxing.

And a while ago Jack Sharkey was busy on a golf course preparing for a title fight with Schmeling and Carne.

And just before that Max Schmeling was doing his eighteen holes a day just to keep his mind relaxed after the routine training grind.

Somewhat before their time Gene Tunney had his daily golf while training to fight Dempsey for the championship in Philadelphia. Grant Rice and I played a round with Gene at Stroudsburg one afternoon, and Gene seemed a lot more interested in his driving and putting than in the coming fight.

Gene plays a fair game of golf even when he is with the attention he has given the sport since retiring from the ring. I understand he is now very good at the game.

To go back a little farther among the champions, there was the case of Willie Ritchie, one of the best fighting lightweight titleholders in history. Willie was almost a "golf nut." He certainly enjoyed the game, before he was champion and during his championship days.

During the war Willie was detailed to Camp Lewis as boxing instructor. When the war was over he returned home to San Francisco and began to polish up his golf again. He had plenty of money and no notion of going back to the ring.

He came to fight lightweight champion Benny Leonard in a four round San Francisco bout. Leonard went through hard training over did his roadwork because he knew Ritchie always kept in fine condition and would be dangerous even though he had done no fighting for two or three years.

Having only a couple of weeks to prepare for the fight Ritchie tried a new scheme. There wasn't time for a change of boxing to catch himself, so he didn't put a glove on in training, but did all his work on a golf course, thirty-six holes a day, even the day before the fight.

He got into generally good lean condition. I think this is the only instance on record where a fighter did no boxing while preparing for an important fight.

And it worked. Ritchie carried the fight to Benny at top speed all the way and in the second round came within an ace of scoring a knockout. His speed and punch took Benny by surprise. Of course, when they fought ten rounds in Jersey a few months later Benny turned the tables on Willie, but Leonard always could beat him in a second fight.

CORBETT A HANDBALL FAN  
If you go away back among the champions to John L. Sullivan's time it was different. Sullivan played a little baseball as a boy, but when he became a fighter he never showed any interest in taking the game as any other form of sport. The only sport John L. knew after that was emptying bottles.

Jim Corbett, who followed Sullivan, was a good baseball player, played handball continually and was not sure but that he would have preferred being handball champion to being ring champion.

He got a lot more excitement out of occasionally trimming some handball champion than out of winning a fight. Losing a handball game put him into a fury.

Bob Fitzsimmons' hobby was Cornish wrestling, but he'd take on a bout at Graciosa-Roma with anybody. He was also a nut on shot putting and usually carried an iron sixteen-pound shot with him on his trips around the country and had it in his various training camps and it always challenged the local strong men to put up with it.

PACKED MEAN GUNS  
Jack Dempsey liked swimming, hunting, baseball, football and golf as sports. A few days after the fight we had a round together, with George Von Elm, in Salt Lake City. Von Elm coached Jack, and on the second nine Dempsey was hitting tremendous drives of over 300 yards, actually outdriving Von Elm, and very much more excited about it than I ever saw him in any fight.

His supple strength and tremendously powerful wrists put a great punch in his shots.

Of all the champions Jim Jeffries and Dempsey were the greatest hunters. Both of them spent most of their spare time, while champions, hunting in the wildest and roughest

Sam Oakes Wins  
In an exhibition billiard match played yesterday evening at the British Public Schools Club, Sam Oakes, city champion, defeated H. L. Robinson 5 to 9.

## LOCAL COURT STARS GOING

Victoria's Mary and Don Campbell Will Not Play Tennis Here This Season  
Bad news with a serious bearing on Victoria tennis is contained in the announcement that the three leading members of the Campbell tennis family will not be playing competitive tennis here this year. Mary Campbell has decided to spend the summer in Banff, and Don is leaving shortly to take up law practice in Penikese, while Helen is getting married to-day, and has announced she will not play tennis seriously this summer.

This was to have been the year for local tennis. Promise of a large membership for the Victoria Lawn Tennis Club was apparent with the early outburst of good weather, and the new members' total extended over seventy when the first news of the Campbell exodus leaked out. Big things were hoped for from the Victoria stars who, for once, had gained recognition outside of the province. Big plans were being made for invasions and now it appears to have been just a dream.

OTHER PLAYERS LEAVE  
Last year the Victoria club could have turned out ten players of fairly equal standard, strong enough to defeat any like team in B.C. and possibly the northwest. They were all set to challenge for the Starr Reynolds' team trophy, and lost the chance because of the weather. And then to make it worse, Don Williams and Noel Radford decided to make their homes elsewhere. The latter took a coaching job in Edmonton for badminton, and then carried it to tennis, while Williams went back to Vancouver. Ose Ryall spent the winter with his folks here, and it was hoped that he would stay here for keeps, but he too went back to Vancouver.

NO. 1 IN CANADA  
The loss of the Campbell's will be felt in the Victoria club, where they are valued members. Mary is the present provincial champion, and then the list for all of Canada. Besides her ability to win, she is very popular. She has been winning championships for a good many years. When a city has had such a list of champions, such as the Leeming sisters and the Campbell sisters, it will be hard to get along without them, especially when no signs of success are in sight.

The departure of Don is also important, in as much as it takes place just when the men's ranks needed bolstering. He holds the Victoria club championship, and ranked fourth in British Columbia. Like Mary, he plays a steady game and tenaciously hangs on when the going is not as good. He would explain his success against stronger appearing players. Helen did not fare so well last year after setting the pace for a number of years in the tournaments, and she has the requirements, it was thought she would come back strongly this year. It is possible that she will take part in the tournaments, but she says this is not likely.

With over seventy new members and very few resignations, the Victoria club is looking forward to a bumper year. The grass courts are just about ready for play; in fact some were opened to-day, and with the mild winter, should be in the best of shape. The club has over fifty juniors this year, and an effort will be made to groom them to take the place of the older stars.

Bowling Scores  
Bowling steadily in the first three games and then piling up a flock of strikes in their fourth game to roll 1,041 and obtain a commanding lead, which their opponents were unable to overtake in the last game, Red's Service Station yesterday evening won the championship of the Olympic Commercial-Tenpin Bowling League from the Northwestern Creamery and the Tillamook Athletic Club. Ed Jenkins and Harry Jealous were high scorers for the winners, their five game totals being 908 and 914 respectively. Al Falk, with 952, turned in the best performance for the Tillamook Athletic Club and B. W. MacKenzie scored 959 for his five games with Northwestern Creamery. Individual scores follow:

COMMERCIAL TENPIN LEAGUE  
Red's Service Station—Jenkins 958, Jealous 914, Baker 882, Ed Falk 908, 793, handicap 380. Total 4,693.

Tillamook Athletic Club—Thompson 458, Wilson 445, Lee 428, Falk 382, 380, 380, 380, handicap 301. Total 4,554.

Northwestern Creamery Limited—A. J. McNeil 841, R. Crawford 822, E. Norton 815, Paulding 836, R. McKenzie 959, J. Small 821, H. Hoos 160, handicap 285. Total 4,554.

During the last fiscal year, coins to the total value of \$11,026,256.12 were retired from circulation in this country as being too badly worn to be of proper use.

Boys! Ride a C.C.M. Massey Bicycle  
Easy Terms—\$5.00 per Month—for only a few months—then the bicycle is yours—and you are using it all the time.

Plimley & Ritchie Ltd  
611 Wey St. Arcade Block

## LIVELY DACHSHUND IS IDEAL COMPANION AND SPLENDID WATCH DOG

By F. DODSWORTH  
The Dachshund is just about one of the merriest little dogs one can wish for. He is full of life and go and enjoys every minute of his daily exercise, which is clearly indicated by the twinkle in his eye. He loves to hunt any kind of vermin and especially where he can bring those wonderful strong forelegs and feet into action by burrowing. It is not generally known but he is a very useful gun dog and will "stand" his game like a pointer with very little training. As a companion he excels and especially for those who desire to keep their pets indoors, as his coat is short and always possesses a nice bloom and about all that is required to keep him looking trim and smart is a rub down with a soft rag.

He is a hardy little chap and easy to raise and content with little, and dearly loves human companionship. His bark is very deceiving and if one does not recognize it and cannot see him, the natural conclusion would be that it emanated from some large bound. This feature alone makes him very valuable as a watchdog.

Widbrook Zenda is the daughter of the champion Red Imp of Quorra and champion Widbrook Gypsy, both imported from England. She was bred by Mrs. A. K. Hedley-Peck who still owns her. "Zenda" is an outstanding specimen of the breed and every time shown has been awarded

best of breed. Along with several other inmates of this famous kennel "Zenda" will make her bow to the judge at the thirty-seventh annual championship to be staged by the Victoria Kennel Club on Saturday, May 19, at the Armories. Included in the entries from this kennel at Colwood, B.C., will be the newly imported dachshund Silvix, who just previous to her importation went runner up in very good show, London, England. The Widbrook Kennel is the only one in British Columbia specializing in this breed and the entries from this kennel will be a great attraction at the show.

The dachshund breed is a purely Teutonic one being indigenous to Germany, where they have been employed to unearth badgers for generations back. The exact origin of the breed is wrapped in obscurity. He may derive his ancestry from the dachshund of the smooth-haired and western France, from whence he may have drifted down, and there employed for the specific purpose stated. In Germany there are two sizes under fifteen pounds and over fifteen pounds. There are also two varieties, the smooth-haired and the wire-haired. The colors of the smooth variety are black and tan, liver and tan, red and dappled. Strange to say the English dachshund, formed in 1861, preceded the establishment of the German "Teckel Club" by ten years and dachshunds were exhibited in England five or six years before they made their appearance in the show bench in Germany.

Man on the Flying Trapeze  
When Gus Sonnenberg gets through with his heavy-weight mat career, he can get himself a job with a circus as a tight-rope walker, here is the former Dartmouth grid star doing a stunt on the flying trapeze.

Gus Sonnenberg was hurled up there by Henry DeGlane in a recent bout at Buffalo, N. Y.

When Gus Sonnenberg gets through with his heavy-weight mat career, he can get himself a job with a circus as a tight-rope walker, here is the former Dartmouth grid star doing a stunt on the flying trapeze.

Gus Sonnenberg was hurled up there by Henry DeGlane in a recent bout at Buffalo, N. Y.

When Gus Sonnenberg gets through with his heavy-weight mat career, he can get himself a job with a circus as a tight-rope walker, here is the former Dartmouth grid star doing a stunt on the flying trapeze.

Gus Sonnenberg was hurled up there by Henry DeGlane in a recent bout at Buffalo, N. Y.

When Gus Sonnenberg gets through with his heavy-weight mat career, he can get himself a job with a circus as a tight-rope walker, here is the former Dartmouth grid star doing a stunt on the flying trapeze.

Gus Sonnenberg was hurled up there by Henry DeGlane in a recent bout at Buffalo, N. Y.

When Gus Sonnenberg gets through with his heavy-weight mat career, he can get himself a job with a circus as a tight-rope walker, here is the former Dartmouth grid star doing a stunt on the flying trapeze.

Gus Sonnenberg was hurled up there by Henry DeGlane in a recent bout at Buffalo, N. Y.

When Gus Sonnenberg gets through with his heavy-weight mat career, he can get himself a job with a circus as a tight-rope walker, here is the former Dartmouth grid star doing a stunt on the flying trapeze.

Gus Sonnenberg was hurled up there by Henry DeGlane in a recent bout at Buffalo, N. Y.

When Gus Sonnenberg gets through with his heavy-weight mat career, he can get himself a job with a circus as a tight-rope walker, here is the former Dartmouth grid star doing a stunt on the flying trapeze.

Gus Sonnenberg was hurled up there by Henry DeGlane in a recent bout at Buffalo, N. Y.

When Gus Sonnenberg gets through with his heavy-weight mat career, he can get himself a job with a circus as a tight-rope walker, here is the former Dartmouth grid star doing a stunt on the flying trapeze.

Gus Sonnenberg was hurled up there by Henry DeGlane in a recent bout at Buffalo, N. Y.

When Gus Sonnenberg gets through with his heavy-weight mat career, he can get himself a job with a circus as a tight-rope walker, here is the former Dartmouth grid star doing a stunt on the flying trapeze.

Gus Sonnenberg was hurled up there by Henry DeGlane in a recent bout at Buffalo, N. Y.

When Gus Sonnenberg gets through with his heavy-weight mat career, he can get himself a job with a circus as a tight-rope walker, here is the former Dartmouth grid star doing a stunt on the flying trapeze.

Gus Sonnenberg was hurled up there by Henry DeGlane in a recent bout at Buffalo, N. Y.

When Gus Sonnenberg gets through with his heavy-weight mat career, he can get himself a job with a circus as a tight-rope walker, here is the former Dartmouth grid star doing a stunt on the flying trapeze.

Gus Sonnenberg was hurled up there by Henry DeGlane in a recent bout at Buffalo, N. Y.

When Gus Sonnenberg gets through with his heavy-weight mat career, he can get himself a job with a circus as a tight-rope walker, here is the former Dartmouth grid star doing a stunt on the flying trapeze.

Gus Sonnenberg was hurled up there by Henry DeGlane in a recent bout at Buffalo, N. Y.

When Gus Sonnenberg gets through with his heavy-weight mat career, he can get himself a job with a circus as a tight-rope walker, here is the former Dartmouth grid star doing a stunt on the flying trapeze.

Gus Sonnenberg was hurled up there by Henry DeGlane in a recent bout at Buffalo, N. Y.

## SCHEDULE FOR SOFTBALLERS

Games scheduled next week in the Victoria and District Softball League follow:

MONDAY  
Section C  
N.S.S.C. vs. Spencer, North Saanich; umpire, Simpson.

Section D  
Bruins vs. Sidney, Memorial Park; umpire, MacLean.

Section E  
Can. West Co-op. vs. Hudson's Bay, Victoria West; umpire, Buttler.

Section F  
Rice vs. Victoria West S.C., Upper Central; umpire, Pick.

Section G  
Esquimalt Merchants vs. Fernwood Merchants, Bullen's Park; umpire, Stock.

Section H  
Maple Leafs vs. City, Lower Central; umpire, Oliver.

Section I  
Native Sons vs. Duroids, Quadra and Queens; umpire, Cliff.

Section J  
Canucks vs. Victoria Ice, Spencer's Park; umpire, Williams.

Section K  
R.C.A. vs. Scottish, Work Point.

TUESDAY  
Section A  
New Method vs. Beavers, Upper Central; umpire, Joe Williams.

Section B  
Mohawks vs. Blue Ribbons, Victoria West; umpire, Bob Whyte.

Section C  
Navy vs. Brunsons, Canteen Grounds; umpire, Burden.

Section D  
Composites vs. Caledonians, Work Point; umpire, Sweeney.

Section E  
Beavers vs. Blue Ribbons, Victoria West; umpire, Rivers.

Section F  
Esquimalt Dockers vs. Beppo Paint, Bullen's Park; umpire, Stock.

Section G  
Peacocks vs. F.B.J.C.A., Memorial Park; umpire, Clarke.

Section H  
Goodwins vs. Province, Lower Central; umpire, Sam MacKenzie.

Section I  
Jameson vs. Liberals, Victoria West; umpire, A. Coomber and Renfrew.

Section J  
Cycloties vs. Colonists, Upper Central; umpire, Ackorn.

Section K  
Beavers vs. Blue Ribbons, Spencer's Park; umpire, Whiffin.

Section L  
Mohawks vs. New Method, Victoria West; umpire, Joe Williams.

Section M  
Beavers vs. Blue Ribbons, Upper Central; umpire, Bob Whyte.

Section N  
N.S.S.C. vs. Bruins, North Saanich; umpire, Simpson.

Section O  
Spencers vs. Sidney, Memorial Park; umpire, MacLean.

Section P  
Hudson's Bay vs. Victoria West S.C., Spencer's Park.

Section Q  
Can. West Co-op. vs. Macabees, Lower Central; umpire, Buckler.

Section R  
Esquimalt Merchants vs. Maple Leafs, Bullen's Park; umpire, John Watt.

Section S  
Fernwood Merchants vs. City, Quadra and Queens; umpire, Holman.

Section T  
Duroids vs. Victoria Ice, Victoria West No. 2; umpire, Sweeney.

Section U  
Hustlers vs. Native Sons, Beacon Hill; umpire, T. Nutt.

Section V  
Cardinals vs. Macabees, Upper Central; umpire, Ed Cliff.

Section W  
New Method vs. Beavers, Lower Central; umpire, J. E. Holman.

Section Y  
Young People vs. Young Liberals, Spencer's Park; umpire, R. Cooper.

Section Z  
Adams vs. Peacocks, Quadra and Queens; umpire, A. Coomber.

Section AA  
F.B.J.C.A. vs. Goodwins, Memorial Park; umpire, A. Nothor.

Section AB  
Colonists vs. Jameson, Victoria West No. 2; umpire, Ashorn.

Section AC  
Liberals vs. Cycloties, Victoria West; umpire, Whiffin.

Section AD  
Province vs. Art-Point, Beacon Hill; umpire, Clarke.

Section AE  
Yuth, Reginald vs. Serenities, Work Point; umpire, Sweeney.

Section AF  
Note.—Victoria West Park No. 2 is the ground behind the tennis courts. All the games are to start at 6:30 o'clock, with the first-mentioned team as the home club, which will see that the grounds are marked out and will also supply the balls. The umpire behind the bat is in full charge of every game.















VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, MAY 12, 1934

# "JOHN CITIZEN" BECOMES FORGOTTEN MAN OF EUROPE

## NUDISTISTS OPEN BUSY SEASON

400 Per Cent Increase Over Last Year Outstrips All Expectations

Special Correspondence of The Victoria Daily Times

NEW YORK. THE NUDIST movement is doing very well. In fact, with a membership increase of about 400 per cent over last year, it is outstripping the expectations of nearly all its practitioners.

All its practitioners, that is, with the bare exceptions of such enthusiasts as the Rev. Halsey Boone, Baptist minister, and the Rev. Henry Strong, Presbyterian minister, who are the high priests (without vestments) of what they call "nude culture."

These men have attained a degree of leadership among the unclothed by being managing editor and editor, respectively, of the official publication of the International Nudist Conference, co-ordinating organizations of all the clubs and camps in America.

Boone and Huntington also appear to be executives of the conference, and the directors of a large nudist organization near Otis, Mass.

THE MOVEMENT GROWS. Last summer there were only about four clubs in New York with bona fide memberships, a schedule of indoor activities in the city, and rural camps where the woodland and pool party intermingle. At this writing there are eight New York clubs listed in the directory of the magazine, and no other groups which are not listed. The League of Physical Culture, oldest of the nudist organizations, is not listed because it has all the trappings of a "club" and "does not desire any publicity. The Olympic league is not listed because its managing director and physical director are awaiting trial on a charge of violating the municipal code of decency.

It seems that one of the league's officials was indiscreet enough to admit a policeman and policeman (clothed, you may be sure) to one of the regular meetings in a stuffy little basement gymnasium on upper Broadway. The visitors stood about, watched, with some amazement, the men and women members (unclothed) went through a series of strenuous calisthenics under the tutelage of muscular Frank Mancuso. Every now and then a dapper fellow in a tuxedo, huddled under them while they went swimming together in the pool. The officers admitted that they saw no vulgar action, heard no objectionable word. But the fact remained that the investigators had been admitted without question, on payment of \$1 each, and thus a meeting was, technically, a sort of public show.

ORTHODOX NUDISM. The other New York nudist groups, now in existence are the American Nudist Association, the Hingham, N.Y., Outdoor Club, the Ingle Club, New York Sunshine League, Nude Culture Club, Olympic in Bay League, the New York and Woodland Club. And there is, usually, a girls' club which calls itself the Modern Nudes. This is very unorthodox. Since nudists own on any such frivolity of titling.

are downright shocked at the idea of segregation in nakedness. They hope that the Modern Nudes may be persuaded to merge in some established, "socially balanced" group.

Through the winter eight of the New York clubs have been holding weekly or bi-weekly meetings city gymnasiums and pools. They sit that any form of indoor nudism is a poor substitute for nakedness out of doors in the sun and air. And yet, without benefit of sun-baths, some 300 men and women continue to assemble, strip and exercise together. Except for the aforementioned Olympic pool, the nudist groups have suffered no real interference because the meetings are strictly private, attended only by members and thoroughly investigated visitors interested in the movement.

EXCLUSIVE QUARTERS. Residents of the Park Vendome, a large and rather exclusive apartment development on the west side of mid-Manhattan, probably would be surprised to learn that the nudist gymnasium and swimming pool in the building were being leased for a couple of hours each evening to organizations of unclad faddists. Each of these meetings follows an almost identical programme. Men and women undress in separate rooms, then gather in the gymnasium. Naked people stand about and chat unconcernedly; then take warming-up exercises with medicine balls and Indian clubs. When time comes for starting the group exercises, members space themselves as in any ordinary gymnasium class. The physical director (all of them are capable professionals), faces the class, and directs the calisthenics calculated to tune up sagging muscles. Pretty soon a naked young woman takes her place at the piano and plays a

strip and exercise together. Except for the aforementioned Olympic pool, the nudist groups have suffered no real interference because the meetings are strictly private, attended only by members and thoroughly investigated visitors interested in the movement.

are downright shocked at the idea of segregation in nakedness. They hope that the Modern Nudes may be persuaded to merge in some established, "socially balanced" group.

Through the winter eight of the New York clubs have been holding weekly or bi-weekly meetings city gymnasiums and pools. They sit that any form of indoor nudism is a poor substitute for nakedness out of doors in the sun and air. And yet, without benefit of sun-baths, some 300 men and women continue to assemble,

## France Stands At Chinese Gate, Poised To Snatch More Spoils



### READY TO SWOOP IN ORIENT AT FIRST SIGN OF PARTITION

With Japan sounding a new sharp warning to the world to stop interfering in Chinese affairs, this series of articles by William Philip Simms, famed authority on foreign affairs, is of especial interest and timeliness. This is the second article of the series on China, written on Simms's world tour.

By WILLIAM PHILIP SIMMS

FRANCE, with the world's greatest colonial empire next to Great Britain's, has her eyes on a slice of China as big as the thirteen original American colonies.

Imperturbably, the French are watching every move made on the Asiatic chessboard by Japan, Britain, Russia, and even China, in Central Asia and elsewhere, so that no possible turn of the delicately-poised balance will catch her napping.

If China blows up, or is torn asunder by the ever-increasing pressure from without, France will be on hand for her share of the spoils.

Her sphere of influence or zone of special interest is the territory of Yunnan and Kwangsi on French Indo-China's northern frontier, the Luichow Peninsula and the island of Hainan at the peninsula's point.

#### IN LINE FOR GREAT POWER

GIVEN the island and the peninsula, the Gulf of Tonkin, which she already dominates, would be as French as Long Island Sound is American.

And France strategically would

occupy a position in the Far East second to none save Japan. Yunnan is the second largest of the eighteen provinces of China proper. In area it is almost 150,000 square miles. Kwangsi is nearly as large.

strip and exercise together. Except for the aforementioned Olympic pool, the nudist groups have suffered no real interference because the meetings are strictly private, attended only by members and thoroughly investigated visitors interested in the movement.

are downright shocked at the idea of segregation in nakedness. They hope that the Modern Nudes may be persuaded to merge in some established, "socially balanced" group.

Through the winter eight of the New York clubs have been holding weekly or bi-weekly meetings city gymnasiums and pools. They sit that any form of indoor nudism is a poor substitute for nakedness out of doors in the sun and air. And yet, without benefit of sun-baths, some 300 men and women continue to assemble,



Bulging over Indo-China, shown in map, France can open or bar the gate to trade with southeastern China. Above are shown celebrants at a native festival, with ruins of the magnificent temple of Angkor-Wat, in Cambodia. In the background, at left are native soldiers, Annamites, part of the French army in Indo-China.

peninsula—on which France controls the leased territory Kwang-chau-wan—the total area amounts to approximately 350,000 square miles.

Roughly it corresponds to all New England, New York, New Jersey, Delaware, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia. The Occidental as yet but faintly grasps the enormous size of Asia.

#### FRANCE HIDES HER TIME

FRANCE is not at all excited over Japan's encroachments in the north. She appears but mildly interested in what the British are doing in the "God Land" of Tibet, or the manoeuvres of the other powers down in the hell-hole of Chinese Turkestan.

If there is to be a new scramble for "concessions" at the expense of China, France has her bit already staked out.

There is a tacit understanding between the French roster and the British lion in southern and western China: Burma, bordering Yunnan on the west, was once part of China. Now it is British, just as Indo-China is French.

But some time ago, when the lion proposed to extend his railroad—which runs across Burma, via Mandalay, to the Yunnan border—on into China, to connect with the head of navigation on the Yangtze River, the rooster crowed a warning. The project was dropped.

#### JEALOUSY BARS PARTITION

THIS DOES not mean, of course, that China is already parceled out. Far from it. International rivalry over which great power would get what piece of China, and why, still remains China's chief salvation.

France's sphere of influence, for the moment, is willing to risk war. Mostly they are just watching and waiting.

France controls Yunnan by controlling the gateway. The one practicable port is via Haiphong, French Indo-China port, on the Gulf of Tonkin, thence by railroad to Yunnanfu, the provincial capital.

The alternative routes are by camel caravan, over mountain trails, or by road of three days, they require from four to eight weeks.

Here is at least one reason why France objected to a British railway into Yunnan from Mandalay and the Indian Ocean. Economically and militarily, she controls the province as matters stand.

No arms or munitions can get in

bracks and Colorado are states new to nudism, but last year there were clubs in Massachusetts, Virginia, New York, New Jersey, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Maryland, California, South Carolina, Florida and Texas, and in the chief centres of Canada.

## Dictators Strengthen Iron Rule; Britain, Alone of Great Powers, Resists Threat to Democracy

LONDON, May 12.—Democracy almost everywhere in the world—and especially in Europe—is on trial for its life. John Citizen, the individual, is less and less a factor in the political cosmos. Not like the years immediately following the Armistice, when thrones were tottering, republics being formed, and parliamentary institutions increased in scope and power. It seemed, then, that maybe the world actually had been made safe for democracy.

But now democracy wavers. Parliamentary government is held in contempt. In countries which are monarchies, kings are actually doing seen things. Other nations have dictators. Everywhere there is a demand for "strong governments." Not for more than a hundred years, when the monarchial powers finally licked Napoleon, have Europe's democratic institutions been in such danger. John Citizen is losing his painfully-acquired republican privileges. He is being told that he votes stupidly, and that his elected representatives are dumber than he is.

And to confirm all this, you need only take a bird's-eye glance at the map.

RUSSIA—For sixteen years this vast and enormously populated country has been governed by 500,000-odd members of the Bolshevik Party. The party in turn has been ruled by the inner ring, and the ring itself has been subject to the orders and whims of Joseph Stalin.

ITALY—For eleven years it has been ruled by the Grand Council of the Fascist Party, the boss of which is Benito Mussolini, holding the nominal title of Prime Minister. Up to now he has preserved the outward forms of a constitutional monarchy, with a figurehead king and a rubber-stamp Chamber of Deputies. This spring the chamber is expected to vote total abolition of parliamentary government, and to transfer all power to the corporate state. Mussolini does not believe in elections nor in elected assemblies.

GERMANY—Chancellor Adolf Hitler and his Nazi party have ruled for fifteen months. President Hindenburg holds an empty title, and the laws are promulgated by decrees signed by Hitler. A few months ago he allowed the country to go through the formal formality of electing a new Reichstag. A selected list of 665 candidates was presented to the voters—and there was no other list, or possibility of another. The "legislators" came in Nazi uniforms, listened to a brief harangue by Hermann Goerring of the many titles, and were curiously dismissed—all in exactly nine and a half minutes!

POLAND—Until last January 26, the country looked like a republic. But the real ruler, of course, was Josef Pilsudski, who contented himself with the title of Minister of War. Now, though, the constitution has been changed to give dictatorial power to the president. Although provision is made for a parliament, the President can dissolve it at will, and can veto its acts without recourse. An outgoing President is even permitted to select one of two candidates to be chosen as his successor.

YUGOSLAVIA—This powerful Balkan state is under the iron rule of King Alexander, who became dictator in 1929, and in 1931 handed the country a new constitution, written by himself. Under it the power of legislation is exercised jointly by the monarch and the two chambers of parliament. If the chambers disagree he makes the decision. He also appoints half the members of the upper chamber, and has imposed technicalities on the election of the lower chamber so that his own party is the only one able to meet the requirements.

AUSTRIA—A few weeks ago the country ceased to be even nominally a republic. Chancellor Engelbert Dollfus dissolved parliament and ruled as a dictator for more than a year. Next he announced abolition of the old Austrian constitution, and now a new one has been put into effect. It makes Austria a "federal state" with a "Head of State" holding dictatorial power. He, his chancellor and his cabinet will initiate legislation, which will be passed or rejected by a federal chamber made up of members of the four advisory councils. If this does not provide enough power he and his cabinet may change the constitution itself. So John Citizen does not get much of a break in Austria.

SOUTHEASTERN EUROPE—Hungary is a kingdom without a king, but with Admiral Horthy as chair-warmer. Roumania and Bulgaria have kings. In all three countries the elective technicalities are such that the head of the government always obtains his elected majorities in the legislature.

PORTUGAL—A corporate state



Through the heart of Europe, dictators parade their iron might. . . . Top: Germany's Hitler (left) and Poland's Pilsudski. . . . Centre: Austria's Dollfus (left) and Hungary's Horthy. . . . Bottom: Italy's Mussolini (left) and Yugoslavia's Alexander.

now, ruled by two men, President Carmona and Premier Salazar. They control the army, have balanced the national budget year after year, and have reduced taxes and unemployment. They also practically have forbidden strikes and lockouts.

ESTHONIA—Unusually democratic at first, this little Baltic state last October voted a new constitution providing for an elected president who functions as a sort of republican king. He promulgates the laws adopted by the single chamber, can issue arbitrary decrees, veto all laws, and dismiss the chamber or his cabinet.

SPAIN—Ever since it was founded, following the expulsion of King Alfonso, the Spanish republic has been threatened by Socialists, Fascists, Syndicalist labor groups and Royalists. Two Lerroux cabinets have fallen, and the country has been in a chronic "state of alarm."

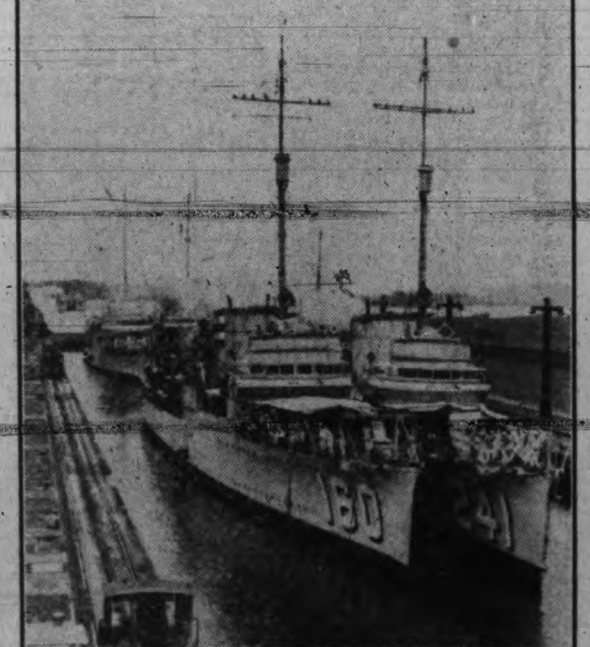
FRANCE—Beginning with the Stavisky scandals and the subsequent bloody rioting there has been specu-

lation on civil war and the arming of forces of the Fascists, Royalists, Nationalists, Left and extreme Left. There has grown up in many quarters a demand for a cabinet of national union which would be a strong government issuing laws by decree and having many of the forms of Fascism.

GREAT BRITAIN—Conditions seem much brighter with the announcement of a surplus, reduction of taxes and restoration of the dole. But it was only a few weeks ago that people like Stanley Baldwin were voting alarm at the trend away from democracy.

REST OF EUROPE—Under the wise guidance of President Masaryk, Czechoslovakia remains strongly democratic, as do Belgium and Holland with the assent of constitutional royal rulers. Scandinavia is one of the outstanding democratic spots on the map. All three countries have kings with limited powers. Denmark and Sweden have Socialist premiers, and the Socialist party is the strongest in the Norwegian Parliament.

### HOW NAVY WAS RUSHED THROUGH CANAL



Arranged as neatly as peas in a pod, a group of U.S. destroyers, two abreast, pass through the Gatun Lock, Panama Canal, during the recent record transfer of the fleet from the Pacific to the Atlantic in forty-seven hours. Every type of vessel, 111 in all, passed through the famous waterway without a hitch.



# BOOKS OF THE DAY

## What Machine Technics Are Doing to Us; Electricity=Collectivism Armament Revelations, Smashed Brains Profits

By KENNETH DRURY

CRITICS are all agreeing that Lewis Mumford's "Technics and Civilization" (495 pages, \$4.50) is one of the significant and brilliant and possibly more enduring books of the day.

Mumford traces the history of the machine through the course of Western civilization and analyzes its influence—social, economic, political, religious and moral—on human society. He marks three divisions in the development of Western civilization's machine technique.

1. The neotechnic era, now unfolding from the time of the primitive pastoral society down to about 1700. This was the wood and water age, during which man made such inventions as the bow and arrow, the wheel, sail, dugout, plow, clock, compass, discovered fire and the smelting of some metals.

2. The paleotechnic era from 1700 to the latter part of the nineteenth century. This was the coal and iron age. With the steam engine coming into general use, the industrial revolution got under way. It was characterized by the establishment of large scale factories, concentration of population, emphasis on the profit motive and by the spread of the wage system.

3. The neotechnic era, now unfolding as a result of the application of the scientific method—the knowledge and facilities of the laboratories—to industry. New processes have been devised and an almost unlimited command of power gained through its use in the form of electricity. Output of goods has been increased enormously while labor, during the same time, has suffered displacement on a large scale.

RUNNING through these eras has been a steadily-rising curve of invention and scientific discovery. The more and more completely artificial world these have brought into existence and the rapidly-accelerating tempo of life have called for radical adjustments on the part of man. Mumford finds that mechanization and regimentation are not new phenomena in history; it is rather that these functions have now been projected in organized forms which dominate every aspect of our existence. This contrasts with other civilizations which reached a high state of technical proficiency without, apparently, being profoundly influenced by the methods and aims of technique. He points out that all the critical instruments of modern technology such as the clock, the printing press, water-mill, compass, loom, gunpowder, paper, mathematics and even chemistry and mechanics, existed in other cultures.

But although other cultures had machines, "they did not develop the machine." It remained for the peoples of Western Europe to carry the physical sciences and the exact arts to a point no other culture had reached, and to adapt the whole mode of life to the pace and capacities of the machine.

As for the effects of all this on man and his place in society, Mumford points to the results already apparent through the collective generation and distribution of energy. He says Lenin noted the revolutionizing effect of neotechnics on social progress, and quotes him as saying: "Electricity plus socialism equals communism." Mumford modifies this to give it the interpretation of electricity meaning "collectivism socially and economically."

ELABORATING the implications of the resulting trend towards collectivism, or "basic communism," as he prefers to call it, Mumford says: "For the better part of a thousand years, widows, orphaned and parentless children have been living at ease, buying food, drink and shelter, without performing any work for the community. Their shares and their insurance payments constitute a first claim on industry; and as long as there is any production of goods at all, and as long as the present legal conventions are maintained they are sure of their means of existence. No capitalist talks of this system as one that demoralizes or undermines the respect of those who are so supported. . . . The extension of this system to the community as a whole is what I mean by basic communism. . . . Here and there we have established the beginnings of basic communism in the provision of water and education by the state. There is no reason for stopping short of any point, this side of a normal standard of consumption."

Mumford is a professor in the department of social sciences at Columbia University. He came to this continent from the English universities. For several years he has been a regular contributor to the more thoughtful periodicals, writing on social and economic topics.

### AFTER THE BIG GUN AND POWDER MEN

WITH investigators in many countries manifesting impatient interest regarding affairs of the big gun and powder men and a Senate committee at Washington actually launching a formal inquiry, signs multiply that public interest in the problem of disarmament is widening and growing more earnest.

The approach now is from the angle of armaments. "Disarmament" is too distant and abstract a thing over which to work up widespread or consuming passion. But "armaments" are definite and concrete. One can more readily be come excited, even excited over them, when they are revealed mostly in terms of personalities and money, intrigue and profits, graft and skulduggery—things which everybody can warm up to and grasp mentally.

With this trend the makers of books are keeping pace. "Merchants of Death," the penetrating study of the international armament industry by H. C. Engelbrecht and F. C. Hanighen, has already gone into its third edition, although its first edition was published only a few days ago.

This book is now being followed by "Iron, Blood and Profits," an exposure of the world-wide munitions racket, by George Selous, published by Harper's; and also by "War for Profits," by Otto Lehmann-Russwurm, translated from the German and published by Alfred H. King in New York.

Interest in the subject was whipped up in the English-speaking world by the publication last year of Beverley Nichols' "Cry Havoc," which went through a number of editions, was discussed everywhere and is now being serialized in Canada in a national publication.

Nichols' book was an emotion-provoking outburst and was criticized as being somewhat superficial. The three latter books, in contrast, are coldly factual.

A devastating and compact treatment of the subject is the 650-word article entitled "Slaughter for Sale," by John Gunther, published in the May issue of Harper's. It deals with the interlocking of the chief armament firms behind the banners of rival nations and details their play for

## Best Sellers

Book leaders in the sales list for the week stand in the following order, according to returns from the book trade across the country:

### FICTION

JOURNEY TO THE END OF THE NIGHT, by Louis Ferdinand Celine.  
PRIVATE WORRIES, by Phyllis Bottome.  
ANITA'S DANCE, by Fannie Hurst.  
SEVEN GOTHIC TALES, by Isak Dinesen.  
TENDER AS THE NIGHT, by F. Scott Fitzgerald.

KALEDOSCOPE, by Stefan Zweig.  
WORK OF ART, by Sinclair Lewis.  
WITHIN THIS PRESENT, by Margaret Ayrer Barnes.

ANTHONY ADVERSE, by Hovey Allen.  
MAGNUS MERRIMAN, by Eric Linklater.  
THE OPPERMANN, by Lion Feuchtwanger.  
A MODERN TRAGEDY, by Phyllis Bentley.  
SECRET SERVICE OPERATOR 13, by Robert W. Chambers.

THE WORLD IS YOURS, by G. B. Lancaster.  
THE CROSS OF PEACE, by Sir Philip Gibbs.  
SEA LEVEL, by Anne Parrish.  
THE MOTHER, by Pearl S. Buck.  
MEN AGAINST THE SEA, by Charles Nordhoff and James N. Hall.

WINNER TAKES NOTHING, by Ernest Hemingway.  
OIL FOR THE LAMPS OF CHINA, by Alice Tisdale.

THE LAM, by Louis Bromfield.  
NON-FICTION

MERCHANTS OF DEATH, by H. C. Engelbrecht, Ph.D., and F. C. Hanighen.  
THE ECONOMY OF ABUNDANCE, by Stuart Chase.  
THE ECONOMY OF ABUNDANCE, by Stuart Chase.

COLONEL T. H. LAWRENCE, by Liddell Hart.  
SAN FRANCISCO, A PAGEANT, by Charles Caldwell Dobie.  
THE ROBBER BARONS, by Matthew Josephson.

I WENT TO PIT COLLEGE, by Lauren G. Tillan.  
NINETY, by Romola Milnsky.

WILEY BOMBE BURNS, by Alexander Woolcott.  
FIRST OVER EVEREST, by P. F. M. Fellows.  
TIA BARBARITA, by Barbara Peart.  
MORE OR LESS ABOUT MYSELF, by Margot Asquith.

MORE FUN IN BED, edited by Frank Scully.  
THE HOUR OF DECISION, by Oswald Spengler.  
THE NATIVE RETURN, by Louis Adams.

BRAZILIAN ADVENTURE, by Peter Fleming.  
CHRISTINA OF SWEDEN, by Margaret Goldsmith.  
THE FIRST BILLION, by John K. Winkler.

CHARLES DICKENS, by Stephen Leacock.  
THE MAN OF THE RENAISSANCE, by Ralph Rodger.  
TESTAMENT OF YOUTH, by Vera Brittain.

CRY HAVOC, by Beverley Nichols.  
WAR MEMORIES, by Javie Lloyd George.  
MORE POWER TO YOU, by Walter B. Pitkin.

THE BARBARIAN COAST, by Herbert Asbury.  
THE HOUSE OF EXILE, by Nora Walb.  
100,000,000 GUINEA PIGS, by Arthur Kallet.

## New "Queen Elizabeth" Fine Biography and Well Worth Reading

QUEEN ELIZABETH, by J. E. Neale, is an exceedingly well-done biography of one of the most interesting figures in world history. It is, in other words, a very readable and fascinating book.

Neale seeks to make Elizabeth understandable as a human being, and to make comprehensible those involved maneuverings in her foreign and domestic policies which occasionally drove her councillors almost to distraction.

He succeeds in both cases. Elizabeth emerges as a woman of remarkable personal magnetism—one able to win the loyalty not only of courtiers and statesmen, out of the great mass of the people.

She took the throne at a troublous time, and her career inevitably would have been a failure if she had not been able to make people like her, and to make herself a symbol of the average Englishman's hopes for his country.

He also makes clear the reasons for her official acts. Her famous tight-lippedness, it becomes clear, simply was the wise economy of a ruler forced to make vast expenditures from a slim purse.

Her involved negotiations about her various projected marriages were moves in that complicated game whereby she raised England from a second-rate position to its rank as a world power.

Her treatment of Mary of Scotland, far from being heartless, was a piece of consummate statesmanship.

All in all, this is a solid and interesting biography, well worth your while. It is published by Harcourt, Brace and Co.

## What Children Read

EAST HAM, England, has returned a somewhat surprising answer to the question "What does the modern child prefer in the way of books?"

The 11,000 children of East Ham who have given the names of their favorite books have answered the question of the "modern influence" of the movies. The ages of these children ranged from eight to fifteen years, and this is the list, in order of preference, of the first ten favorite books:

1. "Tales of Robin Hood."
2. "William" books (by Richmal Crompton).
3. "Robinson Crusoe."
4. "Treasure Island."
5. "Alice in Wonderland."
6. "The Boy Who Swam with Piranhas."
7. "Grimm's Fairy Tales."
8. "Little Women."
9. "Coral Island."
10. "Oliver Twist."

Not the most yearningly Victorian parent can complain of such a list.

It is significant that only two living authors (Richmal Crompton and Sir James Barrie) appear among these first ten favorites.

profits on the patriotism of the peoples. It names firms and individuals and quotes many of their business statistics.

"Two hundred odd firms in the world earning cold cash profits on smashed brains or smothered lungs," Gunther concludes, "make it clear that disarmament, fundamentally an industrial problem, is impossible to achieve under the present economic system."

Acquaintance with armament facts presented in the article as well as in the books mentioned make it easy to understand why pompous disarmament conferences never get anywhere.

## The New England; J. B. Priestley Reports; Changes at "Home"; Cheap and Accessible, Perhaps Too Cheap...

A RAMBLING but truthful account of what one man saw and heard and felt and thought during a journey through England during the autumn of the year 1933—no less than this makes up the latest work of J. B. Priestley under the title "English Journey."

Mr. Priestley's journey covers Southampton, Bristol and Swindon, the Cotswolds, Coventry, Birmingham and the Black Country, Leicester and Nottingham, the West Riding, the Potteries, Lancashire, the Tyne, East Durham and the Tees, Lincoln and Norfolk. Thus his book is divided by chapters and thus it will be seen that there was no definite and all-scheme for this record, but rather the random rambling of a troubled mind.

There is no doubt about the trouble in Priestley's mind. He writes as a true patriot—a man anxious about the welfare of his country. Much of what he writes—if not most of it—evidently increases this anxiety.

"Let us be too proud," he says at the end of his journey, "to refuse shelter to exiled foreigners, too proud to do dirty little tricks because other people can stoop to them, too proud to lose an inch of our freedom, too proud, even if it beggars us, to tolerate social injustice here, too proud to suffer anywhere in this country an ugly mean way of living."

This is the exhortation of a patriot—and a patriot who has been rather shaken in his pride. He found, during his journey, three Englands: the Old England (not the "Ye Olde" nonsense but the country of the cathedrals and ministers and manor houses and inns); the Nineteenth Century England (the ugly industrialization that makes up the larger part of the Midlands and the north and that exists everywhere); and the New England, the post-war country "belonging far more to the age itself than to this particular island."

THE NEW ENGLAND

TO ELABORATE this third England, which may be the future England, let us quote our author:

"This is the England," he says, "of arterial and by-pass roads, of filling station and factories that look like exhibition buildings, of giant cinemas and dance halls and cafes, buses with tiny garages, cocktail bars, Woolworths, motor coaches, wireless, hooting, factory girls looking like actresses, greyhound racing and dirt tracks, swimming pools. It is, of course, essentially democratic. After a social revolution there would, with any luck, be more and not less of it. You need money in this England, but you do not need much money. It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . ."

Its strength, he explains, because being cheap it is accessible. In this New England, for the first time in history, Jack and Jill are nearly as good as the halle and the mistress. "It is the people, Jack, like his master, is rapidly transported to some place of rather mechanical amusement. Jill beautifies herself exactly as her mistress does. It is an England, at least, without privilege. There is almost every luxury in this world except the luxury of power and the luxury of privacy."

"Unfortunately," he writes, "it is too cheap. That is, it is also cheap in the other sense of the term. To much of it is simply a tramping imitation of something not very good even in the original. There is about it a rather depressing monotony. Too much of this life is being stamped on from outside, probably by astute financial gentlemen, backed by the press and their publicity services. Too much of it is being stamped on from outside, probably by astute financial gentlemen, backed by the press and their publicity services."

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

It is a large-scale mass production job, with cut prices. You could almost accept Woolworths as its symbol. Its cheapness is both its strength and its weakness. . . .

## Library Leaders

Local lending library book leaders for the week are rated in the following order by librarians at the Marjorie Circulating Library:

### FICTION

ALL ABOUT JANE, by Pamela Wynne.  
BREAKFAST IN BED, by Sylvia Thompson.  
WITHOUT ARMOR, by James Hilton.  
TENDER AS THE NIGHT, by F. Scott Fitzgerald.

THE OPPERMANN, by Lion Feuchtwanger.  
NON-FICTION

FIRST OVER EVEREST, by P. F. M. Fellows.  
WHILE ROME BURNS, by Alexander Woolcott.  
KAPOOT, by Carvel Wells.  
100,000,000 GUINEA PIGS, by Arthur Kallet.  
MARIE ANTOINETTE, by Stefan Zweig.

Library leaders in Diggon-Hibben Lending Library:

LONG REMEMBER, by M. Kantor.  
MAGNUS MERRIMAN, by Eric Linklater.  
SPLENDOR OF TORCHES, by Cosmo Hamilton.  
ANOTHER MAN'S WIFE, by Mrs. Bellor Lowndes.

MEN ARE UNWISE, by Ethel Mannin.  
STAY OUT OF MY LIFE, by Sophie Kerr.  
ANITA'S DANCE, by Fannie Hurst.  
WITHOUT ARMOR, by James Hilton.

Library leaders in Hudson's Bay Company Library:

FICTION

THE HOUSE ACROSS THE RIVER, by Elizabeth Corbett.  
FIVE SILVER DAUGHTERS, by Louis Golding.  
PEKING MADNESS, by J. Van Dyke.  
MEN ARE UNWISE, by Ethel Mannin.  
HERE TO-DAY AND GONE TO-MORROW, by Louis Bromfield.

NON-FICTION

BIRKENHEAD, by The Earl of Birkenhead.  
ENGLAND'S ROYAL FAMILY, by Colonel Robert J. Blackham.  
FIRST OVER EVEREST.

THE MENACE OF FASCISM, by John Strachey.  
MORE POWER TO YOU, by Walter B. Pitkin.

## Aldous Huxley Explores Mexico; Finds Simple Life Not Our "Way Out"

PEOPLE who find modern industrialism too much for them and look wistfully at the primitive life of the Mexican native will get scant comfort out of Aldous Huxley's new book, "Beyond the Mexican Bay."

Mr. Huxley, wandering north to Mexico City from Guatemala, has taken a long look at the innocent child of nature in his native haunts, and he reports that Mexico does not offer us our much-sought-after way out.

Stuart Chase felt that Mexican life would be pretty close to the ideal, if it could be touched up just a little. Give the Mexican modern sanitation and hygiene, he suggested, good roads, a few simple machines, and everything will be lovely.

Mr. Huxley disagrees. Give the Mexican that much, he says, and you've got to give him the rest. You can't mix just a tincture of industrialism into a primitive society. Modify that society at all, and you go the whole way. And just that, he suspects, is ahead for the Mexican.

For the rest, "Beyond the Mexican Bay" is a travel book of more than ordinary richness. Mr. Huxley travels with open eyes and an alert mind. He looks at Central American politics and is moved to an eloquent discussion of the problem of world peace.

He studies ancient Mayan ruins and straightway writes an absorbingly interesting essay on the deterministic theory of human history.

In everything, in short, he sees something that stimulates his mind into action. "Beyond the Mexican Bay," as a result, is a book very much worth reading. It is published by Harpers.

## "Bloody Mary's" Splendid Novel of Schoolboy Life

ONE OF THE oddest things about modern literature is the fact that the books of Geoffrey Dennis do not make more of a sensation than they do.

Here is a writer who is head and shoulders above the vast majority of his contemporaries; a man who is writing books that seem as likely as anything now being published to survive in the libraries of our children—and why a great imbalance is not made about them one cannot imagine.

His newest one is "Bloody Mary's," and it is in every way a fine, substantial, and powerful novel.

It tells about a young English lad who, from his eighth to his thirteenth year, spends his time at a small school for boys in the north of England; and do not say that you have read all you can read about English schoolboys, because "Bloody Mary's" is something special.

It is really simple enough, in its outline. There is the school, which gets its odd name because it was founded by ill-starred Mary Tudor; there are the teachers, who are given to ferocious floggings; the time is thirty years ago—and there are a hundred boys, an average handful of schoolboys the world over.

And the book simply presents a sample-five years of the school's life, with its lessons, its games, its bullying, its fights, and its general atmosphere. It recreates the schoolboy's soul perfectly, with perfect understanding and fine sympathy.

This reviewer, who grew up on "Tom Brown's Schooldays" and "Stalky & Co." feels that it is the best schoolboy story he ever has read. It is published by Simon and Schuster.

## Zipp Fasteners Put On Bibles

Special Correspondence of The Victoria Daily Times LONDON.

FOR THE FIRST TIME on record the Zipp fastener has been applied to the binding of the Bible.

The Cambridge University Press make use of this innovation and by doing so it is claimed, protect the covers and pages of the books; at the same time allowing notes and so forth to be carried inside the Bibles without fear of their falling out.

Only Cambridge Bibles will have this kind of fastener in use.

## Books and Things



ADDED TO the rapidly-growing list of books banned as reading for Canadians, Erskine Caldwell's novel, "God's Little Acre," Premier Bennett's censor at Ottawa have decided they don't like it, so nobody else should.

ALTHOUGH Lion Feuchtwanger's "The Oppermann" is banned from Germany by the Hitler government, the German edition, published in Holland, has sold more than 13,000 copies in a few months. With his habitual interest in statistics, Dr. Feuchtwanger reports that he knows of nine copies of the book that have gained surreptitious entry into the Reich.

MARTHA OSTENSO has headed towards the Middle West to spend the summer and work on a new novel which Dodd, Mead will bring out in the fall. The scene is laid around Vancouver and the tentative title is "White Reef."

BEVERLY NICHOLS is writing a companion volume to "The Thatched Roof"—which was all about his country cottage—and "Down the Garden Path"—which was all about his country garden. The new book will be called "Village" and will tell how he gets on with his neighbors. Doubleday, Doran will bring it out.

A. P. HERBERT'S new novel, "Holy Deadlock," is making a best-selling start in England. A first edition of 20,000 copies was exhausted before publication date, and the second edition of the same number of copies is reported to be selling fast. It is ardent propaganda against the absurdities of the English divorce laws. The book will be published on this side by Doubleday, Doran in June.

ABOUT 1,500 writers have either sent in manuscripts or announced their intention of sending them to compete in the International Prize Novel Competition which Dodd, Mead are conducting in connection with Cassell & Co. of London. Manuscripts or inquiries have come from every part of this continent, the greatest number from New York, the second greatest number from Pennsylvania and the third greatest number from California. Many foreign authors have written in asking if they could submit their books in translation. Dodd, Mead say that translations will be eligible. The contest closes on September 1.

THE COMPLETE manuscript of the third volume of the Jules Romains novel, "Men of Good Will," has just been received by Alfred A. Knopf. This third volume will be called "The Proud and the Meek," and will be published in the fall.

THE INSTITUTE OF HUMAN RELATIONS at Yale University has just published a book, "After the Shutdown," which is the story of what happened to 2,200 industrial workers in New Haven and Hartford over a three-year period after they were thrown out of work suddenly by the closing of two factories.

LEWIS MUMFORD'S "Technics and Civilization," published recently by Harcourt, Brace, has been chosen by the Scientific Book Club as its May book.

CHARLES CALDWELL DOBIE, whose book, "San Francisco: A Pageant," was one of the best sellers on this coast, has written a novel which Appleton-Century will bring out this fall. It is called "Portrait of a Courtesan," and the background is San Francisco.

WITH Harcourt, Brace preparing Vilfredo Pareto's four-volume work, "The Mind and Society," for publication here, Alfred A. Knopf announces the coming publication of "An Introduction to Pareto: His Sociology," by George C. Homans and Charles P. Curtis Jr.

HILLARY SAID THE DUCHESSE: A Bedtime Story, is the title of a new novel, written by Marcel Arien promises his publishers, Doubleday, Doran, for the autumn.



## Poetry Competition

THE FOLLOWING rules have been drawn up by a committee composed of Dr. Charles G. D. Roberts, Dr. E. A. Hardy and Dr. Pelham Edgar, appointed by the national executive committee to arrange a poetry competition for three prizes offered to the association. The awards will be announced and the prize poems read at the poetic hour of the annual convention of the Canadian Association of Poets, held at the Hotel Windsor, June 27 to June 30, 1934.

1. The competition is open to all Canadians or residents of Canada.

2. All poems are to be sent to the secretary, C.A.A. Poetry Competition, 124 Duplex Avenue, Toronto, Ont.

3. No poem is to exceed sixty lines.

4. An entry fee of 50c is to be paid by each competitor, who may send not more than three poems.

5. The final date of entry is May 20, 1934.

6. No previously published poem is eligible.

7. There are three prizes: First, the Elsie Carman prize, \$10, given by The Saturday Night, Toronto; second, the Archibald Lampman prize, \$7.50, by Lady Roddick, Montreal; third, the Marjorie Pickthall prize, \$5, by J. Murray Gibson, Montreal.

8. Rights: (a) The Saturday Night has the right to first publication of the first-prize poem. (b) The Canadian Authors' Association has the right to first publication of the three prize poems and of any awarded honorable mention in a chapbook or in The Canadian Author, a copy of such publication to be sent to each competitor. (c) The author shall retain all other rights.



## The Way to Personality....

# Individuality Can Be Developed In Even the Youngest Children

Personality is a "home product." In to-day's article—the last of six written for this newspaper by Frances Robinson-Duff—the noted dramatic teacher tells parents how to start their children along "The Way to Personality."

By FRANCES ROBINSON-DUFF

THE ACQUIRING of personality should begin at home and very early in life. The smallest child has something of his very own to express. So, for that matter, has a kitten.

Have you ever noticed in a litter that there is always one wee fellow who stands out from all the others because he is more inquisitive, jauntier, less afraid than his brothers?

But with children, if not with kittens, personality must be guided and developed. Otherwise it may become a boomerang that will bring disaster upon its possessor. For there are strong personalities that are bad as well as good, you know.

IF A CHILD were brought to me to have its personality developed, I should begin by seeing that it had a sound body, that it early established common-sense habits of life.

I should teach it to avoid fads and freaks of diet, clothes or behavior. I would make it understand that food is important to run the human engine and that, therefore, the engine should be stoked with proper fuel each day.

Undoubtedly there are men and women who make a god of food and gluttons of themselves. But they are no worse to my way of thinking than the foolish women who starve herself on a diet that consists chiefly of a lettuce leaf and a glass of water.



Poise, serenity, a graceful nature—in a word, Personality—are reflected in these two charming portraits of Helen Vinson, young actress of whom Frances Robinson-Duff says: "I am sure that a splendid personality like hers has been influenced and shaped by the training received in early life. And that training, I am sure, includes more than mere teaching."



THE PERSONALITY of a child needs the assurance of love to make it unfold as it should. An atmosphere of fault-finding and bickering might make it wither like a frostbitten rose upon the stem, blighted before it has had a chance to open.

Parents who air their differences before their children little know what harm they do—how they cramp and inhibit and implant terror in young minds.

I am thinking of one lovely, generous, laughing girl, brought up in a home where she never heard a cross word, never knew that parents could quarrel or sisters make stinging remarks.

Perhaps I ought to give that child's name—for the sake of the example. It is one of my pupils, Carol Stone, youngest of Fred Stone's three daughters. Some day Carol will be a great actress and a great personality. Indeed, the Stone home has turned out three successes, Dorothy, Paula and Carol. And all because love reigns there, attended by kindness and understanding.

THE CHILD who is treated with fairness, patience and affection naturally expresses those virtues in its own personality.

In fact, I can pretty well tell what kind of home a boy or girl has had by his or her personality. I know, for instance, that a splendid personality like Helen Vinson's has been influenced and shaped by the training received in early life. And that training, I am sure, includes more than mere teaching.

There is still hope, however, for any determined, intelligent adult who wishes to improve himself if he will take the time and trouble to analyze his weak points and then try to do something about them.

The strange thing is that so few care to bother. They prefer, it seems, to go on existing because they are too lazy or too indifferent or too timid to find out what it means really to live.

## Serve Fresh Fruit In Banana Skins And You Have a Dream Boat



WHAT A PROBLEM it is to think up something different in the way of refreshments when it's your turn to have the bridge club for lunch! Every member has served chicken salad at least three times and chicken à la king has had a good run for its money, too. The delicious winter concoctions simply won't do at all in the springtime and it is not warm enough to start planning on paper-thin sandwiches and iced drinks.

What, then, is a hostess to do?

Well, she can always fall back on that old favorite, fruit salad, but if the guests are to show one solitary speck of interest for the dish, it must be dressed up and served in some new and interesting manner. Why not put the fresh fruits into the skins of bananas that have been sliced lengthwise and call them dream boats.

HERE IS a novel recipe for fruit salad: Allow one banana for each

person to be served. Cut them lengthwise, remove pulp and arrange the skins on crisp lettuce on a huge platter.

Mix one-half cup of grapefruit pulp and one-half cup of white grapes with one-half cup of diced orange pulp. Add a few chopped nut meats and all of the banana pulp that was scooped out to make the boats. Moisten the mixture with French dressing and fill each boat with it. Garnish with maraschino cherries and serve with toasted cheese crackers.

## RUFFLING DOWN TO THE TRAIN



This flattering printed evening gown of crown rayon with a rippling cascade back ruffle that ends in a short train was shown by the New York Fashion Group at their exhibition of Man-made Materials.

## The Lowly Worm Gives Stylists Motifs

Worm's Cocoon Spins Out Novel Idea For Smart Dress For Afternoon



The cocoon print, as exhibited by Hazel Grace

Mulberry Leaf Makes Up Design For a Stunning Cocktail Frock



The Mulberry leaf print, as shown by Marquita Nicolai



THE NEWEST printed silks for summer were presented at a style show held at New York's Central Park Casino. The history of silk—from silk worm to finished fabric—inspired the printed motifs.

In the photograph above, centre, Miss Marian Stehlik, noted designer, drapes yards and yards of fabric about the model's figure to form a daytime dress. The printed material, an all-over design in a silk worm pattern—is of white dots on a dark background.

The mulberry leaf print at the right makes a stunning cocktail frock and the fashionable afternoon dress (left) uses a cocoon print, consisting of geometric-like figures on a light background.

## EASY TO IRON —AND ADMIRE



A blue and white checked coat of uncrushable Irish linen and a blue skirt to match makes a perfect spring ensemble for town or country. The coat has three patch pockets, notched lapels and trim sleeves that button down the front and opens flat, making it easy to iron.

### MAKING TEA

Preparing tea sounds simple. Yet, there are those who can not seem to make a cup of tea that is thoroughly pleasant to drink. Here is how: Use boiling water, but never boil the tea. When the water is boiling vigorously, pour it over the leaves which have been placed in the bottom of an earthen pot. Allow to stand until the tea is just the desired strength.

## Feminine Figure Judged From Back

Shoulder Blades, Thighs Should Be on a Line

By ALICIA HART

IN THE ideal feminine figure, the shoulder blades and back of the thighs are on the same vertical plane, according to Bryant Baker, internationally known sculptor. And Mr. Baker should know, for he has been studying perfect figures and their various planes for years and years.

"I prefer, personally, to judge a figure from the back. Many women look well in the front view, and have unlovely rear lines. Good back contours have the rear of the shoulders and the back of the thighs at least in the same vertical plane," Mr. Baker says.

In other words, from a sculptor's viewpoint which, after all, is pretty accurate when it comes to the question of beautiful figures, no smart woman will endeavor to acquire a Mae West silhouette. Rather she will eat sensibly and take plenty of exercise, trying to maintain the slyph-like curves of Marlene Dietrich.

Mr. Baker makes some other interesting observations on the subject: "In the standing figure, the wrist bones, when arms hang down, should mark the centre of the body. The elbow, when bent, should touch the top of the hip bone. The shoulders should be somewhat wider than the hips."

The sculptor, world famous for his ideal feminine figures, thinks that the modern figure typifies feminine beauty and that it harks back to about 900 B.C., leaving the hour glass silhouettes of the Gay Nineties in the "also ran" category.

All one has to do to convince himself of Mr. Baker's accuracy is to look at the figures on a genuine Arcade Greek vase. They are the same as the model which Mr. Baker is measuring in the above photograph—no excess weight about the rear of the hips.



The theory that the ideal feminine figure should be judged at the back is here demonstrated by Bryant Baker, noted sculptor. The back of the thighs, he contends, must be on the same vertical plane as the rear of the shoulders.



# A PAGE FOR THE CHILDREN

## Small Boys Must Listen To Lots When They Go Golfing

Willie Finds Out That Men, Who Talk and Think They Know So Much About the Game, Are Just Story-tellers; They Tell Him How to Do It But Can't Do It Themselves; Hunting Lost Balls Is Wearisome

By WILLIE WINKLE

I've always been game to try anything once and, would you believe it, I've been playing golf and I think I'll like it if it don't get too much trouble looking for lost balls.

I heard my dad say he was going out golfing one afternoon so I asked if I could go along, and I guess he thought it would be easy for him if I carried the clubs like a caddy, and I was ready to agree to that so as I could get out to the golf links. Once I got there, then I could ask for some clubs and a ball.

A couple of other men went along and I heard them talking about how many strokes did they take to go around the course and they all thought they were better than one another, and they talked about the great scores they had at different times and how good they were when they were playing properly. Well, I figured I'd soon see how good they were.

We went to the first tee and one of the men says: "Let the little fellow have a shot!" Sure, I'm the little fellow.

Then they started telling me what to do. They told me to keep my eye on the ball, and one said stand this way and another said stand that way, so I just stood like I thought I ought to and swatted the ball. And I hit it a hundred yards.

"Pretty good," says one man. "Takes after me," says my dad.

### THE EXPERTS

And then these three expert golfers put their balls on little tees and show me how to hit the ball. The first man missed his ball altogether and said something about he won't count that one as it was only a practice swing. The next man hit his ball about fifty yards. It scooted off into the woods. Then my dad gets up there as though he's going to whale the ball to China. He swung like Babe Ruth, but he didn't get the ball square and it just sort of trickled along the fairway and didn't get as far as mine.

But that wasn't all. We had to go and look for the ball in the woods, and we spent five minutes there. But that's all part of this great game of golf.

Then we all had a second swat at the ball and mine went along about another hundred yards, and the others were seeking their balls from one side of the course to the other.

Then we got to the green and everyone asked the other: "How many are you?" That means how many strokes did they take to get there. And, would you believe it, they all said they had four. Of all the story-tellers! (I'm just saying story-tellers to be polite, but you all know what I mean.)

And on we go. First looking for one ball and then another. And these fellows call themselves golfers!

They get up on the tee and start saying: "I'm going to lay this one 250 yards down the alley," and then their ball goes sailing up and cracks a tree-top and drops down in the grass and there's another five-minute hunt.

### HOW TO DO IT?

One time I was all set to



(READ THE STORY THEN COLOR THE PICTURE)

"Hey, stop this lamb," poor Duncy cried. "I've tried to slip and slide. It doesn't know I want to play, or it would act all right."

The other Tinies laughed in glee. "You look as funny as can be," cried Dotty. "Why not try to jerk the rope with all your might?"

"Oh, no!" said Scouty. "Wait! I am quite sure that I can catch the lamb. To jerk the rope would choke it, and then Mary would be mad."

He grabbed the beast right by the head; then patted it a bit and said, "Say, we just want to play with you. That ought to make you glad."

Just then wee Mary came along from school. She asked, "Well, what is wrong? Why are you holding my pet lamb? It's really very tame."

"Each day it follows me to school, and waits here for me, as a rule," said Duncy. "Gee, I'm glad you came."

Then Mary to her pet lamb

said, "Why don't you ever use your head? I saw you pull one of these tots around. That wasn't right."

"I'm going to take you home, right now, and I will punish you somehow. I guess I'll only give you half your evening meal to-night."

The girl then bid the bunch good-bye, and shortly they heard Dotty cry, "I see another little girl who's very scared, I guess."

"I watched her, sitting 'neath a tree. She's running toward us, now, you see. I wonder what has happened? My, she seems in great distress."

The girl soon reached the Tinymites. Said she, "Of all the awful frights! My name, tots, is Miss Muffet. I was eating curds and whey."

"A great big spider dropped right down into my lap. It seemed to frown. It is no wonder that it quickly frightened me away."

(Copyright, 1934, NEA Service Inc.)

smack the ball when one of the men says: "Now, Willie, your feet aren't right. Stand like this." He comes over and puts my feet in different places and starts giving me all kinds of advice, and then I missed the ball altogether. Do you think he says it was his fault for making me stand like an acrobat? No, he says: "You didn't keep your eye on the ball." But you see, I can't talk back 'cause I'm scared they might tell me to shut up and go home. So I let them give me advice. But what beats me is if these fellows know how to do it why don't they hit the ball properly themselves? When they do make a bad shot they don't blame themselves. Oh, no. They say the club didn't do what it was supposed to do, or the ball was in a bad place. Now I know who started making alibis. A golfer, or a guy that tried to be one!

We had intended to play eighteen holes but the men were so tired after nine that they decided to quit and go home and get something to eat. They'd had to walk so far looking for the other fellow's ball—no it was never their own ball they were looking for—they just were tired out. I was just getting going when the old men started for the clubhouse.

And the best part of it all was that one of the men lost four balls and the other two two each. I played all the way round with the same ball, and found one, so I was one up.

I think I'll take Skinny and Joe out one day. I'd just love to see Skinny trying to soak the ball like he does in the softball game. He'd probably break his back or tie his feet behind his ears.

It is an old custom in Sardinia to use dogs, cats or other animals as witnesses in court. The testimony is considered true if one of the animals hears it without sign of dissent.

Prof. Karl Ritter von Frisch of Munich has trained fish to answer a dinner bell.

Mitzi steals the centre of the stage here, but the star attraction is the beautiful Iris with which the giant Persian cat is posing. In this Iris the genius of Luther Burbank still flowers after his death, for it is one of the rare creations of Louis Jago, Lakeport, Cal., for years a pupil of the plant wizard.

The cat is thought to be the oldest pet of man.

The hippopotamus is one of the largest animals, often weighing three or more tons.

Jade is considered precious as meaning good luck in China where pieces of it are usually held in the hand while important matters are being decided.

Experts say that our digestive organs need sixteen hours' rest out of every twenty-four hours, and that one good meal is sufficient.

A giant python at the Chicago World's Fair measures thirty feet and weighs 497 pounds.

## WHEN CURIOSITY THRILLED THE CAT



Mitzi steals the centre of the stage here, but the star attraction is the beautiful Iris with which the giant Persian cat is posing. In this Iris the genius of Luther Burbank still flowers after his death, for it is one of the rare creations of Louis Jago, Lakeport, Cal., for years a pupil of the plant wizard.

### BEDTIME STORY

#### Uncle Wiggily's Squirt Gun

(By Howard R. Garis)

One Saturday morning when there was no school and before Uncle Wiggily could hop away, as he usually did, to go adventuring, he was surrounded, like a May Pole, by a circle of laughing, shouting, yelling, cheering and happy bunny rabbit children. There were forty "leven sixteen of them, all Uncle Wiggily's except Baby Bunt, the cute little orphan rabbit. But Uncle Wiggily considered Bunt as much his own as Jingle, Jangle, Buster, Custer or Muster, to name only a few of his girls and boys. Uncle Wiggily loved Bunt.

And she loved him, even though he would only let her use just two words of baby talk—"Unkie Wig." That was enough, Mr. Longears said.

So as the laughing, merry, shouting rabbit children danced about the rabbit gentleman, Betty Bunt called: "Oh, Unkie Wig!" And Jingle, Jangle and the others yelled: "Daddieums! Daddieums!" "What is it?" asked Uncle Wiggily, for he knew they wanted something from him and he wanted to get away to go adventuring.

"Please give us some pennies to buy water squirt guns," said Buster, a boy rabbit. "They're just in season, now."

"Squirt guns?" asked Uncle Wiggily, pretending not to know.

"They're rubber balls inside a pistol," said Jingle. "You squeeze on the handle and stick the end down in the water. The squeezed rubber ball in the handle swells out and sucks up the water. Then, when you pull on the trigger, that makes the rubber ball get little again and it pushes the water out and it squirts on anybody you point it at."

"Well, please don't point any squirt gun at me," begged the bunny rabbit gentleman. "No, we won't, Daddieums!" promised Jangle, who was a twin to Jingle. "But please give us some pennies so we may go buy squirt guns."

"Do you girl rabbits want squirt guns as well as the boys?" asked Mr. Longears. "Why, sure, Unkie Wig!" laughed Baby Bunt. "If the boys squirt at us we want to squirt back at them."

"Oh, I see," said the rabbit gentleman. So he put his paw in his pocket and he took out forty "leven sixteen pennies, or maybe more, and gave them to the bunny boys and girls.

"Oh, thank you! Thank you! Thank you!" shouted the bunny children as they hopped away to the toy store.

"Well, now I'll hop off and

### THIS CURIOUS WORLD

By William Ferguson



HUNGRY cats are not the best mousers, so England allows a weekly salary to be paid her governmental mouse-catchers for the purpose of providing food.

look for an adventure," said the rabbit gentleman to himself as the little bunnies raced away.

Uncle Wiggily, feeling the need of a little peace and quiet, thought he would go down to the brook near his waterfall, his waterwheel and burdock fan. He thought he could lie down and take a little sleep.

So, almost before he knew it, the rabbit gentleman was be-

start the burdock fan as the day was cool.

Just as the rabbit gentleman was about to fall asleep, he heard voices talking on the other side of the brook. He looked out through the alder bush and he was very sorry to see the Fox and the Bob Cat.

"They're after me again!" whispered the bunny.

And, surely enough, the Bad Chaps were. For Uncle Wiggily heard the Fox say:

"I just saw Uncle Wiggily lie down under that alder bush. In a minute we can sneak up and get him."

"Oh, dear me!" thought Mr. Longears. "If I only had a squirt gun I could shoot water bullets at these Bad Chaps." Then he looked up at the alder bush. He knew that the stems of the alder bush are hollow, like the barrels of water pistols. That is they are not exactly hollow, but the stems are filled with a soft pith which can easily be pushed out, leaving a hollow stem.

Quickly Uncle Wiggily broke off an alder bush branch. He pushed out the pith with a slender twig. Then, having no rubber ball, the rabbit put one end of the hollow wooden tube in his mouth. He put the other end in the brook and sucked up a lot of water. Then, aiming his squirt gun at the two Bad Chaps on the other side of the brook, Uncle Wiggily took a long breath and blew hard.

"Zoop!" the water squirted on the Fox and Bob Cat.

"Oh, my goodness!" howled the Bob Cat. "It's raining and I have no umbrella. I'm going home."

"So am I!" barked the Fox. So they went home and didn't get the bunny gentleman.

And if the dill pickle will go for a swim in the mustard pot so it won't get too fat to fit in the holes of the Swiss cheese, I'll tell you next about Uncle Wiggily's stone lifter.

(Copyright, 1934, H. R. Garis.)

## DID YOU KNOW—?

Forty-five years would be required to fly from the earth to the planet Mars, if a speed of 120 miles an hour were maintained.

Coins are made with rough, saw-tooth edges to deter persons from collecting the precious metals by filing or scraping the edges, and then passing the coins at full value.

The shark-sucker, or remora, fastens itself to some larger

## Auntie May's Corner

### FAIRIES OUT OF AN OLD PICTURE BOOK

Little James did not want to look at his big brother's old picture book, even though it did contain most wonderful pictures of beautiful fairies dancing in a field of golden buttercups, playing tag in the depths of a cool, green forest and—oh, fairies doing simply everything that fairies like to do. But James would not look at the pictures at all.

Instead, he stared straight ahead of him, a pout on his mouth, and he was thinking how horrible it was for the rain to have picked that day on which to fall, and how "mean" it was of his mother to make him stay indoors.

Just then something happened! There came a queer rustling of the pages of the book and, lo and behold, out popped a beautiful fairy right out of the book! James was frightened, but the dainty little fairy hastened to quiet his fears.

"Do not be alarmed, James," she said. "I bear you no ill will."

James gasped with amazement. The little fairy balanced herself on one small foot on the edge of the book, and whirled round and round like a fancy dancer. Her tiny outstretched wings glistened like the wings of a beautiful butterfly flitting about on a lazy summer afternoon.

"My name is Obedience," she trilled, "and I am one of the large family of fairies who are known as the Noble Character fairies. Every little boy and girl should know me, but, alas! many of them do not. I am watching round you all the time, James, and when you are disobedient and imagine that you know better than your elders what is good for you—oh, it makes me miserable!"

"A little while ago when you were crying, I was crying, too, but not for the same reason that you were. Surely you would like to know me and have me as a friend and helper all the time! But you cannot, you see, unless you are obedient."

And with that, the dainty little fairy flew lightly to the floor and, balancing herself on tiptoe, whirled and danced about with sheer joy of living.

Then, before you could say "Jack Robinson," out popped another fairy.

"And I, James," she said, "I am the little fairy called Sunny Disposition. I hate tears—how I hate them! I should think every little boy and girl in the world who has as comfortable a home as you have, and as loving parents as yours are, would do nothing but laugh and be merry all the day long—even if it does rain and keep one indoors for an afternoon."

A third little fairy sprang out of the book. "I, James," said she, making him a low, sweeping bow, "am called Contentment. Many things happen to me that I do not like at all, and I have as many disappointments as anyone. But I remember my name and try to live up to it. You have no idea how it helps!"

Then she, too, started to whirl about on tip-toe, right on the open page, and—

Something snapped! At least, it seemed so to James, for in an instant all three fairies disappeared. He awoke to find himself rubbing his eyes and staring down at the book on his lap in a dazed way.

He knew that it all had been a dream. Yet he hurried straightway to mother and told her how sorry he was that he had behaved so badly, and he promised to be a better boy. Which, as you can imagine, pleased mother.

### GOOSE THAT DRIVES COWS

Some-time ago a farmer of Ballston, Oregon, while out hunting, shot and wounded a wild Canada goose by breaking the tip of one of her wings. Feeling sorry for the injured bird, the farmer took the goose home and placed her in the barnyard with the rest of his fowls.

At first the goose was very shy at the approach of any human being, but being entirely dependent for her living upon the hand that was feeding her, in time she became quite tame, and eventually a great help on her master's farm.

Every evening the goose goes out into the pasture and drives the cows home. When they loiter by the wayside she urges them on by pecking at their legs until they obey her. After they reach the barn this clever honker drives each cow into her own stall. Occasionally, when some cow becomes unruly and refuses to go into her stall, the goose has to work very hard, but she never gives up until she has succeeded in driving each animal into its proper place.

### THE RED SWEATER

Bright and gay, it had its day,  
When a fine young lad, with his first week's pay,  
Bought for himself a red sweater.

Still quite strong, when he'd grown long  
It made a poor boy whistle a song.  
"Thanks," said he, "for the sweater."

Patched and torn it still was worn  
Till put out as scrap one fine spring morn,  
A tattered, old, tired-out sweater.

Past the end of his truck the load was stuck.  
"For a warning sign I'm out of luck."  
Said the driver. Then, "What could be better?"

For the sweater he spied and soon had it tied.  
"Crank her up! We're off!" to his helper he cried.  
A brave banner waved, a red sweater.

fish and rides about the sea dur habana Bir Bikram Jung Bahadur Shah Shumshere Jung.

So that it should not be six to eight eyes.

Fish have no eyelids.

More than half the flowers of the world are red or shades of red.

The Norwegian fjords are never icebound, due to the influence of the Gulf Stream.

The proper way to address the ruler of Nepal is: His Majesty Maharajaduraja Trib-

Of the 340,000,000 people in India, only 2,600,000 speak English. Of the rest, few can read or write any of the 222 Oriental languages they use.

Butterfly brains contain 80,000 nerves and 80,000 airtubes yet the brain is just about the size of a pinhead.



## G. J. D. on Music of the Day

UTHEY TELLS WEIRD STORY

OBERT SOUTHEY, one of England's greatest prose writers of the late eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries—had "the rare gift of pure English"—tells of an eccentric violinist, that long, leonine and learned book, "The Actor" (1834-47), full of the oddest lore. The story refers to an eighteenth-century Yorkshire fire of the name of Jonathan Standish of Fife Hall, near Doncaster. The story was interested in mechanics, which led him to invent and invent a ploughing machine. A lawsuit deprived him, unjustly as he deemed, of his expected office, and in his chagrin he went in seclusion his inherited home and devoted, so it is said, his hours a day for the rest of his life playing on an old bequipped Dutch fiddle. In the evening he accompanied one of his three elderly maiden sisters in her singing of the favorite airs of Handel's operas, which were then in vogue. He says, "His shrunk shanks were twisted a peculiar form by the constant posture in which he sat." Fife Hall, the old house, is now a ruin. The story is attached to a picture of the fiddle, mainly Elizabethan, and was at one time used by Sir Francis Fane, a minor poet and dramatist, and at another time by Henry Knight, relation of the noted author and publisher, Arle Knight, the founder of Knight's Quarterly Magazine. The Hall is about to change hands, and it is wondered if the eccentric violinist or other player of a string instrument or of some other play will be found in its new owner!

FESTIVAL FOR NEW COMPOSITIONS

THE FESTIVAL of the International Society for Contemporary Music was held this year at Venice. With this annual festival, the month of society is in its twelfth year, and again Professor Edward James Dent, noted English music tributor and bibliophile and president of the society, presided, with the prefect of the city of Venice. The society itself gave three concerts, of chamber music and one orchestral, and the Italian section, the society was responsible for a series of modern Italian music. One of the composers representing Italy was Franco Alcega, whose "Second Symphony" was played, the composer who finished Puccini's opera "Turandot." Another Italian composer was Alfredo Sella, whose "Introduction, Aria and Toccata," new work, is said to be "vital, forceful and efficient."

"GERMAN INDEPENDENT"

THE MOST "advanced" work, written by a "German Independent," Rudolph Holzmann, and studied in the first chamber music concert, was a suite for trumpet, saxophone, bass clarinet and tuba, and the pianist who played in this, Ole Willumsen, also introduced a pianoforte suite by Knudsen Reisinger of Denmark, described "hard, rugged, dedicated music of no great finality." Two works of Parisian origin—Henri Lefebvre, a string quartet, and Jean Francaix, a suite for two violins, the saxophone and tuba, the latter's "gay, irresponsible theme in the suite being hummed and whistled in the foyer by the concert."

JUNG RUSSIAN COMPOSER PROVIDES

WAS a young Russian, Igor Markevitch, who provided the festival with its novelty—a "Balmorale" soprano and orchestra. This composer has reached manhood's estate, and it is said there is no mystery as to his musical lineage, his distinguished forbear being the Stravinsky of the "Le Sacre" (1913); for the rest he has been the product of "the silly season of a Dischinger regime." Yet Markevitch is obviously quite serious about music; he believes, quite to the programme, "that music is the art of recreating the world under the dominion of the tenor." At his "Balmorale" his reception was with the whistling and the shouting of joy and considerable applause, "which the composer deserved, if only for his courage." The festival concluded with a Saturday evening promenade concert programme.

DRAMA FESTIVAL SCHEME

THIS is not exactly a musical note, but drama and music are arts of so kindred a nature (as stressed during the recent local drama festival) by really run along in harmonious and co-ordinated fashion. At the moment a wave of enthusiasm for a summer drama festival on the lines of the celebrated Malvern Festival is sweeping Britain. Lovers of the drama have got together, believing something should be done in this matter, and have already suggested many towns as the place for such a festival, the latest being Hing.

STIVAL'S SUPER-VALUE TO YOUNG GENERATION

OW THAT the local musical festival has once more closed its doors for another year and we local people have shimmered down to the noisy life's accustomed duties, the value of the festive festival in its time and words, and especially of its super-value to the younger generation. Particularly emphasized has it been in the case of the three adjudicators of the music competitions—this column is only concerned with the local side of the festival—who, in the distinguished and genial Dr. Hull, the solid and luminous Thomas F. Dunlop, the sincere and meditative Messrs Collingwood of the Saskatchewan University, one and all in their individual characteristics and absolute musical knowledge having their nerving followers, and each alike giving distinction and authenticity to their several adjudications.

OUTS OF SUPPORTERS

VER since its first inception, eight years ago, there have been groups of festival supporters, many hundreds of competitors who have followed its fascinating attractiveness. To all these festival has become a compelling musical influence, and to the young people who take part has become a joy and delight. That this year's festival has been a success is unquestioned, and proved a huge success is unquestioned, and student money as a great entering and exit, as indeed were also all the festival officers—more deserves the congratulations and thanks the whole community in its strenuous and at its trying duties.

WONS HALL TO STAY

OME weeks ago it was regarded as almost certain that the famous Kneller Hall would be sold. The War Office, under whose jurisdiction the hall is operated, has definitely decided to proceed with the suggestion to transfer the

## Miss Ella's Pet

"Toby" Took Place of Child For Rich Spinster Sisters

Special Correspondence of The Victoria Daily Times NEW YORK.

ONE OF the recent plays in town has been an exciting melodrama obviously patterned somewhat after the clustered lives of the spinster Wendel sisters, who, husbandless and childless, lived and died in defiant virginal seclusion, amid a carefully-preserved nineteenth-century grandeur in their \$5,700,000 house on Fifth Avenue and Thirty-ninth Street. The play even had a little white poodle in the cast, and audiences always whisperingly identified it as "Toby," which was Miss Ella Wendel's pet.

Well, the real "Toby," who was the loved thing and nearest to a child heir the old maid sisters left, died recently in his dour old mansion. He was taken for a walk twice daily in the adjoining brick-paved yard, which is probably the most valuable yard for its size in the city and perhaps in the world. That walled space which can just be peeped into from the top of a Fifth Avenue bus, was Miss Ella's only extravagance and existed solely for the doubtful pleasure of her dog.

After Miss Ella died, the rich-estate remaining unattended in the courts, one of the three servants still kept open the Wendel home and occasionally took "Toby" for a stroll along the sidewalk. These have been the only glimpses the poor little rich-dog, which was eight years old, ever had of the outside world, or of others of his own species.

Miss Ella had left "Toby" handsomely provided for, and the servants regarded him rather awesomely as the last link with the gloomy mansion and its fabulous fortune. Toby's bed was a silken pillow. His repast was enforced by his over-kind humans, however, combined with no natural associations with other dogs, caused him to become something of a canine mental case. He would snap at the hand that fed him. His pampering caused him to grow too fat. So at last a veterinary had to step in and end his days.

Toby was buried in a special cemetery at Irvington, N.Y., in accordance with the rich, but pitted spinster's wish that he "lie with his predecessors."

## Operettas

Gilbert and Sullivan Seen in Usual New York Spring Festival

Special Correspondence of The Victoria Daily Times NEW YORK.

AT THIS time of the year, and under the auspices of one producer or another, the town and its visitors always can be found honoring the collective genius of a Mr. W. S. Gilbert, who wrote a number of satirical burlesques, and a Mr. Arthur Sullivan, who set those lyrics to lilting melodies.

There is always, as I say, a spring Gilbert-and-Sullivan festival, with "The Mikado," "H.M.S. Pinafore," "Pirates of Penzance," "Iolanthe" and several others in the repertoire programme. And yet it doesn't create a great flurry of public attention, because the critics long ago have said just about all that can be said about these classic operettas and the people who appear in them.

Occasionally somebody dares to suggest that the Gilbert and Sullivan tradition is outmoded; that the staging and lighting practices are inadequate; that the plays themselves are so emotionally artificial that the entire productions should be modernized.

But such carping voices always are drowned by the happy humming and burbling little laughs of the thousands of true Savoyards who jam the theatre during the revivals. I am glad to report that most of the New Yorkers who like Gilbert and Sullivan at all, like it straight. Many in the audiences know almost every line, every bar of music, every gesture in the masterful pieces. They delight in the abounding melody and the delicious unreality. In a politically half-sensible way, they help along the choruses by humming the tunes.

At intermissions they tell each other dolefully that it's too bad nobody writes this sort of thing nowadays. Modernize the Savoy opera?—don't be silly!

Maybe you remember (as I did not) that the terms "Savoy opera" (Gilbert and Sullivan opera) and "Savoyards" (Gilbert and Sullivan fans) are "underground" from the days, nearly half a century ago, when the shows were presented at the Savoy Theatre in London.

PERFORMERS in the revivals here are in even closer fraternity than the customers. Several of the players have been reciting the quips and intoning the ditties for a decade or more. And all of the principals—even young Vivian Hart, a brilliant Phyllis in "Iolanthe" and a very assured Mabel in "The Pirates of Penzance"—have appeared in several previous productions. They used to work for Milton Aborn, who for many years was the managerial chief of Gilbert and Sullivan. Now his mantle has fallen on the shoulders of S. M. Chatterock, a former assistant. And the mantle fits.

There is no space for talking about the individual productions. Audiences like all of the operas so far presented, and there is no reason to suspect that subsequent ones may be any less enjoyable. This sort of repertoire, overburdened by its own success, is with rehearsals for the next opera, is a strenuous grind. But the company still manages to make the most of the inspired nonsense and the contagious gaiety inherited from the authors.

Among individuals, there's the veteran William Danforth, who recently passed his three-thirtieth performance as the Mikado. He began his career at eleven, playing Dick Dadaide in a juvenile production of "Pinafore." After nearly half a century, it's still his favorite role, but he's to be seen as the Head Jailer and Assistant Torturer in "The Yeomen of the Guard," Sergeant of Police in "The Pirates of Penzance," the loud clerk in "Trial by Jury" and Sir Despard Murgatroyd in "Hugoburg."

Incidentally, Danforth also has forgotten that his real name is Frank Daniels. He changed it thirty years ago, when, knowing Frank Daniels starred in a play in which he appeared.

Then there's John Cherry, an Australian born into the theatre, who to everybody's satisfaction has won over most of the roles formerly played by Frank Daniels. He's a real Japanese Yum Yum in "The Mikado," Herbert and Allen Waterhouse, who sing well wherever they're assigned; Vera Ross, the elegant contralto, and Dean Dickens, a lovely Iolanthe. And lots of others.

Royal Military School of Music at Kneller Hall, Twickenham, London, to Canterbury.

For nearly seventy-five years Kneller has been the school at which most of Britain's bandmasters of military bands have received their training, and is known as the most famous military band training in the world.

## What They Say

NO MATTER how fat a woman is, there's a man for her some place.

—Mrs. Ethel Greer, circus fat woman.

I STILL maintain that the world is flat.

—Wilbur Glenn Voliva, head of the Christian Catholic Apostolic Church.

THE SLAUGHTERING of little pigs and the paying of government subsidies to men who will fail to raise crops is against human history and illogic.

—Norman Thomas, Socialist leader.

THE INTELLIGENT young woman of to-day does not conform to a certain moral code because she thinks tradition or public opinion demands. Her conduct is regulated chiefly by what she considers good taste.

—Miss Harriet M. Allyn, academic dean, Mt. Holyoke College.

I AGREE wholeheartedly with President Roosevelt that the vast majority of the people are in favor of disarmament and a peaceful settlement of international controversy.

—Norman H. Davis, ambassador at large.

## Peaceful Revolution

Major (Social Credit) Douglas Spreads Pleasant Plan In East; Radical Radio Priest May Assume Scot's Mantle In America

By WILLIS THORNTON

FATHER CHARLES COUGHLIN, volatile, demagogic Detroit priest, may assume the mantle of chief apostle on this continent for Major Clifford Hugh Douglas and his "social credit" movement which has already spread far through England, Scotland, Canada, Australia, and New Zealand.

The Douglas plan, recently explained in Victoria by the Major himself, is a scheme for complete reorganization of the bases of money and credit. It provides for issue of credit to citizens as consumers in proportion to national production, replacing the present monetary system, which Douglas believes tends to compel purchasing power always to fall increasingly below production and prices. 500,000 JOIN IN AUSTRALIA

MAJOR DOUGLAS has created a stir abroad. Four or five English publications boost his plan. In Australia there are more than 1,000 Douglas Credit Societies, with 500,000 members—a lot for Australia.

New Zealand has sixteen members of its parliament devoted to the Douglas theory.

Douglas has only recently arrived in New York after a speaking tour through western Canada, where the Alberta Government is said to be preparing to examine officially his proposals. President De Valera of Ireland has studied it carefully. At Ottawa he charged \$500 for a lecture to the members of Parliament.

In England, the Kibbo Kift, a post-war youth movement, espoused it and joined with the Legion of the Unemployed to form the Green Shirts, a uniformed and disciplined organization to carry Douglasism forward.

The Marquis of Tavistock is the active English leader, Douglas himself keeping out of its political aspects.

PROGRESS IN UNITED STATES

EVEN in United States some progress has been made by Douglasism. He recently lectured in New York at the New School for Social Research, under auspices of the New Economics Group. There is such a group in San Francisco.

The New York Times has been prepared a definite plan to apply Douglas economics to the state of New Jersey, and has presented it to chambers of commerce, members of the governor's staff, and other influential people. Senators Bronson Cutting and Elmer Thomas are reported much interested.

So if Father Coughlin espouses this cause in his forceful radio speeches, it might give the American phase of the movement a big boost.

HE IS "CONSERVATIVE LENIN"

MAJOR DOUGLAS is a sort of "Lenin of the conservatives," who believes to-day's troubles are due principally to a mere technical defect in our principles, and may be remedied by a peaceful overthrow of that system of bookkeeping without disturbing private ownership or any of the rest of the system of production and social life as they are to-day—except banking and money.

He believes that private production of goods is right, that inasmuch as it has shown the ability to produce more than is required, it should be left alone.

This is where he differs from Socialists, Communists, Fascists, and other sets who centre on controlling means of production.

EXPLAINS HIS THEORY

THE DOUGLAS theory is that where we have fallen down is on the consumer angle, not the producer angle; that what is needed is to create credits for all consumers which will enable them to buy what is produced.

The price of anything, Douglas contends, must always, under the present system, A plus B—A being wages, salaries and dividends, and B being banking charges, taxes, raw materials, overhead. Both go into the price of goods.

But since only the A part is consumer purchasing power, A can never equal A plus B, and the difference must continually be made up by money credited by banks, borrowed from banks, and bearing interest.

This continually increasing debt structure created, and the lag between consumer purchasing power and cost of goods grows wider. CREDITS TO CONSUMERS

DOUGLAS then proceeds to argue that the thing to do is to calculate the value of goods produced, and taking the power to issue money and credit from private hands, issue national credit directly to consumers in proportion to the amount of goods produced, which is the real wealth of any community.

This implies establishment of a Just Price. Buyers, on taking their credits (in the form of a new kind of money), to a store would pay for goods a Just Price, which would be below apparent financial cost, but at a true cost fixed by a calculation of the percentage by which production exceeds consumption.

You might think retailers would lose by such a "consumer discount," but no. The seller turns in an accounting of his "loss," and is reimbursed from a National Credit Account.

Thus production and consumption are balanced, everyone shares in the "national dividend" of consumer power, and the problem of the world to-day is solved without confiscation, expropriation, nationalization of banks, class war or political revolution.

RANKED GREAT ECONOMIST

MAJOR DOUGLAS is a Scot, fifty-five, unmarried, a stocky, ruddy, well-groomed English square type. He was an engineer rather than an economist, and was with Westinghouse in India prior to the war.

At that time he returned to England and be-



A new plan for "social credits" to supplant the present money and banking system is the proposal of Major Clifford H. Douglas, Scottish engineer and economist, left. A recent meeting between Douglas and Father Coughlin, right, indicates that the radio priest may be interested in spreading the Douglas doctrine in the United States.

came assistant superintendent of a royal aircraft factory. He was impressed by the idea that England emerged from the war "poor," and having seen her productive plant increase greatly during the war years, felt that she was really "richer" than before.

Directly after the war he began writing on economics, and some of his followers now believe he is one of the three great economists, ranking them as Adam Smith for capitalism, Karl Marx for Communism, and Major Douglas for economic democracy.

Captain Rushworth, leader of the New Zealand Douglasite parliament members, typifies the zeal with which certain of his adherents back his plans: "Given the chance to apply Social Credit to New Zealand, I will guarantee to establish prosperity within three months, with a shooting party as the penalty for failure. I stake my life on the remedy."

## New Era

By NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER, President Columbia University

WE HAVE been insisting now for nearly forty years that a university in a modern democracy is a public service institution of the highest type—that if it simply fulfills its function as a school of the higher type it is neglecting the largest of its opportunities. Its business is not only to preserve, to increase and to interpret knowledge, but to carry scholarship and scientific knowledge into the four corners of the earth for the service of mankind and the solution of its problems.

What right have we of Morningside, possessing this enormous fund of knowledge, to treat it as a museum piece and not to carry it for the service and the satisfaction of our fellow-men? Surely, to ask that question is to answer it.

Appeals for help in solving governmental problems have come to the university from many countries in recent years, listing China, Roumania, Hungary, Latvia, Ireland, and even the recently created state, Iraq, as applicants.

How appropriate, then, and how proud we should be that such a fact, that our municipality and state and country and our chosen officers are turning to our scholars for disinterested and objective counsel and aid is not that a sign, gentlemen, that the university is coming into its own? Is not that a sign that we are going to put our public opinion on a higher plane, that it shall be better instructed, less bitter, less partisan, less contentious?

If our democracies are to succeed, if we are to come out of this tangled of our, surely stupidity, ignorance and malice shall not be our guides. We shall come out only if knowledge, high-mindedness, courage and a spirit of service lead us out into bright and open days, when we can look down great national and international problems in the face and solve them in the terms of their elements.

## Stenog Exhibits At Academy

Special Correspondence of The Victoria Daily Times LONDON.

TO THOSE who know, the bronze bust of a man being shown at this year's Royal Academy tells a tale of remarkable talent.

The sculptor is a shy young London typist who works all day long in an office and has been earning his living since he was seventeen.

His sculpture is done in his spare time at evening classes in one of London's great technical schools. It began with modeling clay for a sculpture.

Just before the Royal Academy, this twenty-four-year-old genius, Miss Valerie Clarebourn, finished the bust of a man upon which she was working.

She sent it to the Academy—one work among some 12,000 submitted. To her own surprise and amazement, it remained—one of the 100 accepted.

## Pottery Secret Well Guarded

Special Correspondence of The Victoria Daily Times LONDON.

THE PAINTING of the famous Truro pottery occupies almost every woman in the little Cornish village of Pentewan.

How it is done is a mystery which none may probe, for the process is a jealously guarded secret. When visitors are shown to the studio, all work immediately stops.

Vases, jugs, bowls and ware of all sizes and shapes are laid carefully down. The women and girls remain idle until the intruder, having duly wondered and admired, has gone his way.

The industry began nine years ago in the smallest cottage in the village.

A woman arrived at Pentewan one day with 25 in her pocket. In a tiny two-roomed cottage she started painting by hand pottery made at the china clay quarries close by.

Now, large quantities of it are being sold in almost every town in England and in many places abroad. When the Prince of Wales visited the studio recently, he was so impressed with the ware that he gave a large order for it.

## Witch Doctors

How They Cast Their Mystic-Religious Spells Over Harlem

Special Correspondence of The Victoria Daily Times NEW YORK.

WITCH doctors and apothecaries meet bona fide from the West Indies and Africa and pay over good money for evil-smelling powders and little bundles of twigs, all ingredients of the weird compounds of Harlem's black.

"Devil Sticks" from some thrice-cursed shrub of the West Indies are as highly regarded by the Negroes as saints' bones or thrice-blessed amulets are by believing Christians.

The "devil sticks" are especially potent. They cost \$10 and will bring certain disaster to an enemy if chewed while looking at him. A Devil Stick especially treated by an "Obr" or West Indian voodoo doctor, is called "John the Commander," and sells for \$15. It's sure death, just as the simple and faithful Christian is convinced that some relic will protect himself and his property from harm.

Most powders are made from the bones of various animals—Black Cat Ankle Dust, for one. Ruffing Hand Bone, ground from the skulls of fierce dogs, will inspire courage in anyone who'll pay \$3 for enough to wear in a little bag around one's neck. Keep "Tm Powder," made of cat skulls, should hold out against evil. If it does, and there are Low Me Quick Powder and Adam and Eve Powder. Should these fail, Bring "Tm Back Powder" is about the last resort. For casting spells there is Sprinkling Powder No. 1 and Sprinkling Powder No. 2, male and female.

Also Guffer Dust, \$3 a portion. . . If you can sprinkle Guffer Dust three times on a person you fear he will never do you harm. If you're reluctant to get that close to him, though, you can put it on his dog or his doorstep and it will be almost as efficacious.

MAGIC AND MYSTERY

COME Harlem newspapers carry advertisements of charms and formulae for the brewing of black magic. "For love, money, home, work, evil, success," begins one notice, "learn how to burn candles for best results. . . Here are the centuries' secrets of candle-burning and their power to help you. . . Another ad offers "The New Cret Powders. . . contain High John the Commander, Adam and Eve root, Devil Sticks, and frankincense. . . most powerful of all talismans."

Young Harlem casts its spells in secret and pretends to scoff at all such charms, with the possible exception of the left hind foot of a rabbit caught by a cross-eyed Negro in a graveyard at midnight under a full moon. . . But one old lady of unshaken faith told me a story which illustrates the machinations of the witch doctors. Seems the whiskey still run by her husband was destroyed by police, and about the time he had a new still ready for operation the "sunjun" man came around. He said a rival bootlegger had been casting a spell, and unless they bought about \$15 worth of Commander Oil Green the new still would explode and blow something. . . For an additional \$10 they could get some Ankle Dust, put a spell on the rival, and his business would go to pot.

The old couple bought both charms and, sure enough, the police came a few days later and smashed the rival still into little bitty pieces.

## Scotch Pomp

Inverary Stages It For Murder Trial Of Man Who Is Acquitted

By J. G. BROWN

OLASGOW. A rare nowadays, has just been witnessed. The occasion was the first sitting of the High Court of Justiciary in this picturesque town for twenty-six years. It was a day of excitement as had not been seen for a little over a quarter of a century.

This quiet little town at the furthest point of Loch Fyne saw a picturesque procession symbolic of the full majesty of the law.

The colorful pageantry of the High Court procession with its escort of kilts soldiers with fixed bayonets and the red-coated Halberdiers had attracted visitors from far and near. All Inverary from the oldest to the youngest swelled the crowd which thronged the esplanade. A bright spring sun played upon the snow-capped hills around the town, upon the placid water of the loch, and upon the brilliant uniforms of the procession.

A detachment of the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders led by three pipers took up positions in front of the Argyll Arms Hotel where Lord Wark and the members of the High Court were staying. The Halberdiers wearing red coats with yellow facings and carrying gleaming pikes stood at attention at the entrance to the hotel. Two red-coated trumpeters then emerged from the hotel and blew a fan-fare announcing the approach of the judge, Lord Wark, who took the salute from the escort, afterwards with his two maces joining the procession to the court house.

Between two rows of soldiers, walked the magistrate, councillors and four officials and the sheriff and sheriff substitutes of the County of Argyll. Then came the advocate deputy and other counsel at the trial, Lord Wark and maces brought up the rear.

After the procession reached the court house,

## Nudes, Etc.

Artists Stage Spring Show With Originality Aplenty

Special Correspondence of The Victoria Daily Times NEW YORK.

WHEN artists' studios receive their spring cleanings, thousands of paintings are dragged from behind the model's stands and under the couches, and are sent off hopefully to the exhibitions. Every year the shows are larger, the treatments a little more cock-eyed and the nudes more numerous.

Over at Rockefeller Centre, for instance, the organization called the Salons of America is holding "The World's Largest Art Exhibition—5,000 Paintings, Prints and Sculptures by 1,500 Living Artists." So if there is any beauty in numbers, this must be a very fine show. Personally I am not so sure, because I spent what seemed like a week-end looking at some moderns whorls and daubings, and at various bits of symbolism such as "Selfishness Down the Ages," which showed a blue face leering through a round hole cut in the palm of a blue hand.

One of the choice mechanistic pieces showed what looked like a gross section of two downward carburetors dancing the can-can.

"Artophiliately," a brand new term, came in for attention, too, with a painstakingly-painted sheet of stamps pasted on the front page of a newspaper and encased in a huge, hand-carved frame. There were nudes in wood, plaster, pastel, charcoal, oil, bronze, chromium and baling wire. There were skinny nudes and bobby nudes, beautiful, vulgar and even funny nudes. It must have been a banner year in the modeling business. One fellow depicted a Times Square subway rush in which everybody was nude.

FICTIONAL PROPAGANDA

THE ONLY important art trend, however, seems to be in the expression of proletarian thought. Communists and Socialists by the hundreds are painting propaganda pictures in the manner of Diego Rivera. Routine preachments without much attention to technique. "War on War," "Depression," "Trial of the Bread Thieves"—these are sample titles and you can imagine what they look like.

The Society of Independent Artists refused to hold its current show in Rockefeller Centre because it feared the sort of censorship Rivera received. Anybody is eligible for the society, and for the small fee can exhibit any picture he chooses—a condition which is perfectly apparent to a visitor who strolls among the nudes and still-lives at Grand Central Palace. The New Deal receives almost universally favorable treatment at the hands of amateur and would-be artists. During Hoover's administration scores of cruel caricatures and satirical sketches were shown. The present exhibition, however, has no picture or bust of President Roosevelt that is anything but complimentary.

Society has been exclaiming over still another are show the baffling "psychological portraits" by Kenneth Britton, who works in feathers, flowers, beads, confetti, wax, old slippers, false teeth and all such oddments. . . For example, his portrait of Katharine Hepburn is a mirrored stage with green curtains, a lady bug and a spider, all arranged under a round glass dome. . . His representation of Dorothy Parker is a hand-balled egg together with a mermaid with blue hair.

Dr. Albert Einstein looks to the artist like a string of beads, a red lobster and an ivory skull—all arranged on a shiny black base. . .

Barbara Hutton Midway and her Alexis are pictured as a couple of test tubes filled with dice, a tape measure and assorted other small articles, probably from the ten-cent store.

ART OF LOVE

ALL OF WHICH reminds me of the story of the beautiful model whose very wealthy fiancé of a few years ago insisted that she stop posing for pictures.

She demurred; he was adamant. So she broke the engagement, went ahead with her modeling, and finally married a successful artist. And the couple now live in an apartment house where the ex-fiancee, who lost all his money, now is the janitor.



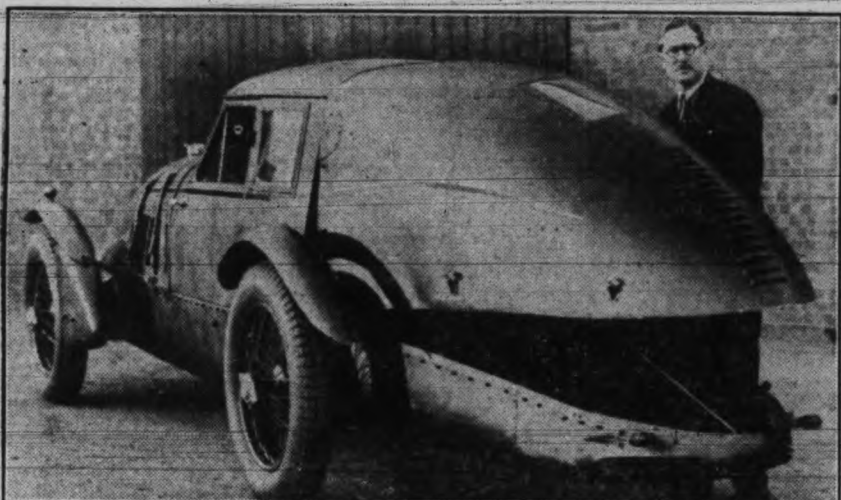
# SCIENCE AND INVENTION

## Fliers Seek Stratosphere Secrets



Using the largest free balloon ever built, five times the size of the craft used by Commander Settle and Major Fordney in their flight last November, Major William E. Kepner and Captain Albert W. Stevens of the U.S. Army Air Corps hope to set a new record for stratosphere flights early in June. An idea of the immensity of the new stratosphere craft may be gauged by the diagram above, showing the balloon partly inflated beside a twenty-seven-story building. Two and one-third acres of cotton cloth are being used in the manufacture of the gas-bag. Captain Stevens, expert aerial photographer, expects to get startling results with the battery of cameras he is taking along. While Major Kepner navigates the balloon, Stevens will make observations for the National Geographic Society.

## CHEAPER HEAVY OIL TO SUPPLANT GASOLINE FOR AUTO ENGINE FUEL



**FASTEST MOTOR FUEL OIL CAR**—G. Eyston, famous British racing driver, is shown with his 150 h.p. fuel oil safety special, which has already traveled over 100 miles an hour in trials, just before he shipped it to the Montreux track in France to achieve higher speeds. Looking like a monster of the whole series, this shows a rear view of the car.

**FOLLOWING** the achievement of engineers of the Packard Motor Company at Detroit a couple of years ago in producing an efficient airplane and automobile Diesel engine to use low-priced oil instead of high-priced gasoline, Capt. George Eyston, Britain's breaker of speed records, has advanced the oil-engine speed record to 115.41 miles an hour. He did this with his A.E.C. Diesel-engined racing car with which he attained a few months ago a speed of 104.86 miles an hour at the Brooklands track.

The new records were made at the Montreux track, near Paris. Captain Eyston recorded 115.41 miles an hour both for the mile and the kilometre. He also established a new record for the ten-kilometre distance at a speed of 115.07 miles per hour. And the cost of fuel for the whole attempt was less than expense. Actually the car was driven from London to Paris at a cost for fuel of two shillings. High officials of the French Government and army were present to see the attempt and so were all the chief motor manufacturers and designers.

"The engine of the car has not been altered since the Brooklands attempt," Captain Eyston said.

"It is a standard A.E.C. high-speed six-cylinder oil engine identical with that used in London buses."

"The body is a super-streamlined saloon and is extraordinarily comfortable to drive at high speeds."

"This experience with a private

saloon car running on heavy oil definitely shows that in from four to five years time private motor cars will be driven by heavy oil engines," emphasized Captain Eyston.

"This fuel has many advantages. Carburetors and magnos are dispensed with and thus two sources of trouble for the private motorist will be abolished."

These heavy oil engines are in general use in all countries for lorries, but, explained Captain Eyston, considerable research work has been conducted secretly in Great Britain during the past two years on the extension of their use to the smaller motor car.

"Further experiments are necessary to obtain complete combustion of oil in small cylinders. But I have proved on the Montreux track that we are well on the way to developing an ordinary oil-driven touring car which will supplant the present petrol-driven engines."

## POLICE USE BLOOD TEST TO SHOW INTOXICATION

**A BLOOD TEST** taken from a man accused of driving a motor-car while under the influence of drink has been put forward for the first time in the history of the British courts.

The case was heard at Greenwich. Dr. George Cordie Milne, aged forty, was the accused driver. Eight doctors gave evidence. Four for the defence. The divisional surgeon said that the blood test suggested that a fairly large quantity of alcohol had been taken.

Dr. Roche Lynch, the Home Office analyst, said that there was 15 per cent of alcohol in the blood.

Cross-examined he agreed that from the medical evidence he had heard Dr. Milne seemed perfectly in command of his faculties.

The blood test in cases of this kind was first used by Professor Widmark of Berlin.

## ELECTRIC BULB YIELDS MORE MAGIC

**IN** THE General Electric's "House of Magic" there was on display a "quick change" girl, actually a picture formed of three kinds of fluorescent paint. Under ordinary lights

she appeared as a charming vision in a summer dress then, at the flick of a switch the lights changed and she was seen, apparently clad only in a bathing dress. Flick again, and the girl disappeared, leaving only the bathing suit.

"The electric eye," known also as the phototube, picked out black balls from white as they rolled together down a runway while other phototubes turned on a fan, detected the presence of cigarette smoke; prevented the lecturer from lighting a candle with a match and helped to pick up music transmitted through the air on a beam of light.

The developments in gaseous tube lighting were striking. Hot cathode neon and mercury vapor tubes were set alternately in the fin of a low-voltage pylon, with a diamond shaped cross section and standing thirty-eight feet high. A thyatron panel caused the colors of the pylon to change practically imperceptibly from greenish yellow through a variety of shades to bright red, and colors on the walls of neighboring buildings were changed.

## Dead Dog Brought Back to Life



For the first time since he was officially declared "dead," two weeks ago, Lazarus, canine subject of an experiment being conducted by Dr. Robert Cornish (inset), at the University of California, sits up and eats a bit of liver. The dog, killed by gas, was revived by a powerful heart stimulant. As a result of this experiment, many drowning and suffocation cases among humans may be restored to life.



Here is an earlier picture of Lazarus IV, mongrel terrier, as he was undergoing treatment before being brought back from the dead. At this stage of the resurrection from the dead, it was thought that the animal's brain had been killed by the experiment beyond any hope of bringing back to life, as manifested in the more recent picture above this one. Dr. Cornish, the clever vivisectionist, is shown here feeding Lazarus after his asphyxiation on April 13. The young scientist started to restore life after Lazarus had been pronounced dead for four minutes. Using blood, adrenalin and heparin, he gradually brought the dog back to life, but the brain failed to respond to treatment and it was thought the patient would be a "hopeless idiot." A couple of days later, however, the dog's brain began to show signs of responding to whistles and calls. Lazarus pricked up his ears. This was preliminary to bringing him around to the liver-eating stage, pictured at the top.

## SCIENCE BAFFLED



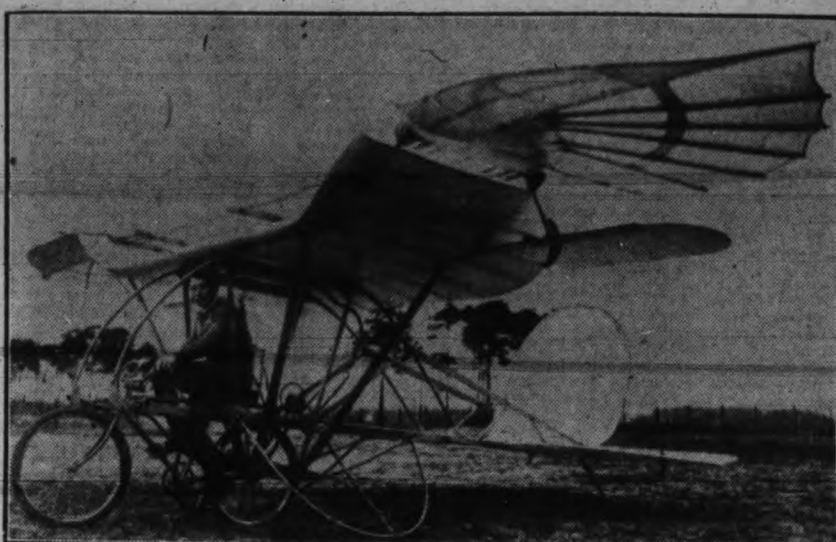
Death slowly but certainly reached for Willie Mae Miller, four-year-old Memphis, Tenn., girl, above, but she smiled and sang and played with her rabbit. The child was a victim of leukemia, a malady that baffles medical science, due to overproduction of white corpuscles, which crowd out the red ones.

## Electric Pointer Supplants Fishpole

**COLLEGE** professors no longer need to take their old-time fishpole to class when they deliver a lecture. Now they can "pick" an electric gun that shoots little arrows of light onto a motion picture or lantern slide screen. In fact, the lecturer can sit in the second or third row in an auditorium and by the simple expedient of pressing a switch project a white arrow upon any part of the screen he desires without moving from his seat or getting himself between the audience and the screen.

The electric pointer, developed by F. A. Benford of the General Electric research laboratory in Schenectady, consists of a nozzle very similar to that found on a garden hose, except that it is a little longer. Made of aluminum, it is light in weight, and to its handle is attached a lead which can be plugged into any convenient outlet. In the far end of the pointer is an objective lens, halfway toward the handle a condensing lens, and between them a diaphragm or small slide with the arrow on it. A 125-watt lamp is used in the device to obtain the intense light necessary, for the arrow can be seen even when projected against the white of the slide. A small switch in the handle of the pointer turns on the arrow, and a push button informs the operator of the projector when the slides shall be changed. Thanks to the electric pointer, the lecturer can see his own slides from a suitable distance—probably for the first time in the history of lecturing.

## FLYING BICYCLE NOW A REALITY



The Berlin, Germany, police inspector, Karl Lindemann, has constructed, with his co-worker, Will Sonne, a "Muscle Airplane" (as the inventors call it), or a flying bicycle, for all. The airplane is set in motion by a bicycle ingeniously connected to the three-section wings which are set swinging by the movement of the pedals. The swinging of these wings raises the machine and a small hill is sufficient to send it up. The first trials were very satisfactory. Our picture shows Herr Lindemann with his flying contraption.

## CHEMISTS SPEED UP WAR ON INSECTS TO MEET RISING CHALLENGE TO MAN

**ONCE** upon a time a man said that insects might some day control the earth. Chemists who have been finding new ways to kill them do not go quite so far as that, but Dr. Harry F. Deitz, entomologist, a member of the American Chemical Society, has stated that only 40 per cent of pests are controlled by chemical means.

"The control of insects is extremely important to man's well being and continued existence," he said. "Wood-ruff makes the astonishing statement that the economic loss to farmers of the United States due to insects is greater than the cost of educating their children."

"Insects are becoming increasingly difficult to control. Biological control is uncertain. Chemical control must be depended on. Many compounds, both inorganic and organic, have been tried. Of the former, the petroleum oil emulsions, the fluorides and fluosilicates, and manganese arsenate are the only compounds developed so far that seriously threaten the supremacy of arsenate of lead."

"In the organic field the plant extracts are the most promising developments so far, but, since the surface of that enormous field has hardly been scratched, new and interesting developments may be expected from that direction at any time."

**CONTROL CONTINUALLY NEEDED**  
"Native insects under man-made changing conditions assume new roles of importance, and introduced pests continue to extend their range in spite of such man-made barriers as quarantines. Necessity again demands control. Standard materials are first resorted to and new knowledge is gained as to their performance. Sometimes they react in an altogether unexpected manner."

Dr. Deitz said that insects frequently become immune to one poison and another had to be tried.

In recent years the San Jose scale, which had been held in check by a combination of annual dormant

scale insects and the discovery of introduced species that was likewise resistant led to the development of oil sprays for use on plants in the home," Dr. Deitz continued.

"In order to protect golf green from the ravages of the Japanese beetle, arsenate of lead mixed with the soil at the time of planting the grass seed has proved to be a very excellent control which remains active over a period of at least three years. Another development along the same lines has been the use of carbon bisulphide emulsion in the treatment of lawns in cities and towns."

"One of the most interesting features of all the work with the Japanese beetle and the Oriental fruit moth is the use of bait traps. In the case of the Japanese beetle, the bait has proved to be the most attractive, whereas for the Oriental fruit moth, methyl and ethyl cyanide are equally attractive."

## PAINTING IS ESSENTIAL AFTER WINTER RAVAGES

**Bare Wood Will Rot if Home Owner Neglects Care**

By ROGER B. WHITMAN  
Home and Garden Expert

**EVEN** without the need for spring-time painting—all over, most houses will be the better for odds and ends of paint jobs.

Winter has left its marks. Cracks in woodwork have been made worse by the freezing of soaked-in water, and may be the start of real damage if not attended to.

Joints have pulled open, shutters been loosened, clapboards lifted, and in other parts high winds and low temperatures have had their effect.

The coming of spring is the time for a house owner to take account of stock; to make good the injuries, and with paint and putty to forestall rotting and further cracking.

He will need paint and white lead paste, either straight or mixed half-and-half with putty; paint brushes, a putty knife, and soft cotton cord.

**WOOD NEEDS PROTECTION**

The job will be to protect bare wood from moisture in those places where rotting might go far before being discovered. Such places are open joints in a porch railing, separation in the base and other parts of a column, splits in clapboards, sprung moldings, loosened joints of shutters.

Some of these can be made tight by taking off the parts and nailing; others, after running in thinned paint, can be closed by pasting with white lead and putty, or, when wide, with cotton cord smeared with white lead.

White lead and putty can also be used to fill cracks between porch floor boards before painting, for water collecting in them will soak in and loosen the paint.

All such work should be done when the wood is fully shrunken after several dry days.

**SCREENS NEED ATTENTION**

After a winter of disuse, insect screens will usually need attention before they can be put up. The frames may be loose in the joints or warped, and if the screening is good it will be dusty.

Loose corners and joints can be tightened and stiffened with iron or brass angles, to be had at a hardware store or at a five-and-ten; in addition to these, a screen door may also need a turnbuckle to prevent sagging.

A slight warp in the frame of a screen can usually be compensated for by refitting with a plane or saw,

the cutting being of the screen rather than of the window frame.

The best repair for a bad warp replacement, and with white pine some other wood that by nature warp-proof.

**PAINT WHOLE FRAME**

The frame of a screen should be painted all over, not overlooking edges; by the slenderness of the wood pieces, moisture soaking into the exposed part will cause swelling and warping.

Bare wood, either of a new screen or from refitting, should have a priming coat of paint thinned with one-fourth as much turpentine, or iron wire screening, even when galvanized, should be painted or varnished to prevent rusting. The staining of white paint by the drip of copper and bronze screening can be prevented by varnishing.

Spar varnish should be used thinned with an equal amount of turpentine.

Before being painted or varnished screening should be cleaned by brushing and washing, and wiped with benzine to take off traces of grease.

**HERE'S CONVENIENT WAY**

A convenient way to varnish screening is to pour the varnish into a shallow pan, such as the of a coffee can, to lay a section of the screen on top, and to jab the meshes with a brush, the varnish being coated as the brush is lifted.

By this method, the meshes are not so likely to be filled with varnish.

## CANDY WITH A KICK



It seems that buyers were getting too much of a kick from those two-cent cocktail candies in Philadelphia. After analyzing the confectionery, Dr. Joseph W. E. Harrison, above, state chemist, found that a dozen of the candies contained the equivalent of a shot of liquor. Because school children were among the consumers, charges were brought against four jobbers, one shopkeeper.





## Tobacco

Canadian Company Has Large Tobacco Plantation in British Columbia

Ask any man or woman what Columbus did in 1492 and they will answer: "He discovered America." That is correct, but he also did something else of importance. He discovered tobacco.

In fact so important has tobacco become to all mankind that in four centuries it has dominated the entire world, both Christian and pagan.

To-day, from the civilized centres of the earth, to the fastnesses of Tibet and the jungles of Africa, tobacco is being used in its various forms.

But Columbus himself could never have suspected, when he saw the natives of the Indies smoking, chewing and sniffing the "pleasant weed," that he was promoting a many billion dollar industry that would one day girdle the globe.

So universal has been the demand for tobacco that in most countries where soil and climate are suitable, its culture has been extensively undertaken. Although Canada was late in starting it, she is to-day raising for export and domestic use some 50,000,000 pounds a year. In fact most of the tobacco manufactured in the east and sold in British Columbia are made from Virginia leaf grown in Ontario.

### PLANTATION AT SUMAS

British Columbia, although a comparative newcomer to the ranks of the tobacco growing countries, has undertaken production on a large scale, probably without parallel anywhere else in the Dominion. It is now definitely established that the Sumas area in this province, as regards both soil and climate, is one of the finest tobacco growing locations in the world.

One British Columbia company, Canadian Tobacco Ltd., has, in the brief space of six years, established one of the largest tobacco plantations in the world, with a single field of tobacco registering the greatest acreage of any in Canada. This plantation is located at Sumas, B.C., about fifty miles from Vancouver. The company maintains a manufacturing plant at Vancouver which is the largest in the west and the fourth largest independent factory in the Dominion.

The plantation and plant at Sumas constitutes some thirty buildings, including twenty-four curing kilns, a processing plant, storing plant, bunk houses, cook house, bath, pump house and company residences. During the busy season over 250 men and women employees sleep and eat right on the plantation.

### 400 ACRE HARVEST

Last season the firm had 400 acres of flourishing plants, an increase of 200 acres over the area under cultivation the year previously. The yield from this crop will ultimately place over 300,000 pounds of tobacco on the British Columbia market. Within a short time the company plans to bring 1,500 acres under cultivation.

To date all the tobacco raised by the company has been for local consumption. In fact the demand has been ahead of supply. The leaf, when it has been properly cured, aged and processed at the plantation is shipped to the Vancouver factory where it is manufactured into the company's three brands of cigarettes and pipe tobacco, "Buccaneer," "Kelowna," and "Gold Crop." As yet no cigarettes are being made.

Virginia leaf, such as that being raised at Sumas, is the variety of tobacco in greatest demand to-day on the markets of the world. Contrary to popular opinion, Virginia tobacco is not merely tobacco grown in the state of Virginia, U.S.A., but is the name of a variety of bright yellow leaf grown in many different parts of the world. Most eastern manufactured tobaccos are made from Ontario-grown Virginia.

The land on which the company's Virginia leaf is being grown is ideally suited to its culture, being the sandy, virgin soil of the reclaimed bottom of Sumas Lake. The climate there is also ideal, constituting a long growing season and long sunny days. It is hoped that 10,000 acres of the reclaimed area at Sumas will eventually be brought under cultivation.

In terms of the future of the industry in this province it is interesting to consider that if these 10,000 acres were planted in tobacco, more than enough leaf would be raised to supply the needs of the entire province. Some 8,000,000 pounds would be produced annually, valued at \$7,000,000, and more than 3,000 men and women would be employed, the year around in the raising, curing and manufacture of it.

### FACTS ABOUT TOBACCO

Visitors to Canadian Tobacco plantation at Sumas learn many interesting facts about tobacco. Here are a few of them:

Tobacco seeds are so small that one ounce is sufficient to plant eight acres. The young plants are raised in hot-beds and at the age of six weeks transplanted to the fields.

Tobacco grows best in sandy, virgin soil which can be used as a base for the phosphates, nitrogen and potassium which have to be added in exactly the right proportions. In 1933 Canadian Tobacco put \$10,000 worth of B.G. made fertilizers into the soil at Sumas.

The yield of a tobacco plant ranges from sixteen leaves down. Plants are

## British Columbia Tobacco



Tobacco plants growing on the plantation of Canadian Tobacco Limited at Sumas, B.C. It costs three and a half cents to raise each of these plants, and there were 400 acres of them harvested last season.

## Tomatoes

Best Methods of Growing Outlined; Six Trusses Ripen Faster Than Four!

By A.L.P.S.

From now until the end of the month is the right time to plant out tomatoes.

According to growers, only good strong young plants should be transplanted, and these plants should be hardened off before being put out. Without hardening, a seedling that has been forced on in the greenhouse, and then transferred to the more rugged outdoor climate, will collapse like a punctured balloon. Particular attention should be paid to the young plants because, if they are not sturdy, the coming frost will not mature before the frost sets in.

Most gardeners do not raise their own seedlings, but get them from greenhouses. The price varies, according to the size and quality of the plants. Many growers recommend "Market King" as the best outdoor variety for Victoria. It is a hardy plant that will stand up to the weather, and its fruits will ripen quickly.

The young plants should be six to nine inches tall before being transferred outdoors. Tomatoes prefer rich soil, and the bed should be in good tilth before the seedlings are put in. Fresh manure should never be used, said one nursery man, but rotten manure, dug into the bed, is very beneficial. He recommended bone meal as the best type of fertilizer. When transplanting, young plants should be set in the flats deeper than they were in the flats.

### FINCHING BACK TOMATOES

It is inadvisable to water plants

topped to keep them from growing too high and producing too many small leaves.

In its natural state the tobacco plant grows to great size and the leaf is rank, strong and high in nicotine. Virginia leaf, grown at Sumas, contains the minimum amount of nicotine—1.0 to 1.5 per cent.

The curing of the leaf is done in kilns. Here the green leaf is submitted to a "heating process" which turns it yellow. It is then moved to the storing plant where it is properly aged.

In the processing plant, visitors can see the cured leaf passing through a long dark tunnel where, over a period of one hour, it is submitted to the proper degree of heat and moisture. Processing improves flavor, at the same time conditioning the leaf so that it can be packed in hogheads, where it will remain in good condition indefinitely.

Tobacco is extremely complex, containing over forty different compounds. In the growing, curing, aging, processing and manufacture the utmost care has to be taken to see that these compounds are present in exactly the right proportions.

First attempts to raise tobacco on the Sumas Lake bottom were made by Canadian Tobacco Limited in 1928. That year and the following the outcome was only partially successful owing to the fact that, first, the proper varieties of leaf were not planted and, secondly, the Falls were too damp for air curing. Five curing, in kilns, is now used exclusively. That year and the following the outcome was only partially successful owing to the fact that, first, the proper varieties of leaf were not planted and, secondly, the Falls were too damp for air curing. Five curing, in kilns, is now used exclusively.

when they are put in unless it is very dry, but in the summer, when the fruit is developing, the plants require a great deal of moisture. A more sprinkling will do the plants no good, but a good soaking followed by cultivation will improve the quality and quantity of the crop.

Due to the mid-summer weather on Vancouver Island it is very difficult to get tomatoes to ripen quickly. Therefore it is necessary to limit the amount of fruit and to give them every chance to mature.

Gardeners, by pulling off the lateral or young shoots, keep the tomato plant down to one stem. This, of course, strengthens the plant, and increases size and quality of the fruit. The main stem should itself be pinched back as soon as four trusses show. The trusses are the sprays of the flower which will develop into fruit. In greenhouses the plants are allowed to have six trusses, but outside it is advisable to have a smaller number. This will insure all the fruit ripening, and of being an attractive size.

Another method of pruning the plant is to allow the seedling to develop three strong laterals. These laterals or shoots will become stems, and the plant will then have three main stems, and as soon as two trusses appear on each stem, they should be pinched back. With a single stem, only four trusses are allowed to develop, but in this way with three stems, six trusses are able to mature. Many experienced growers recommend this method, for, beside increasing the yield, it ripens the fruit quicker.

**STERILIZED SOIL.** Cracking and splitting of tomatoes is caused by the plant becoming dry and then suddenly receiving too much water. Just as the cherries split when rain follows a dry spell, in the same way the large quantity of sap caused by a sudden downpour, in seeking a way out, will crack the skin of the tomato. Systematic watering will, in most cases, prevent this.

Some English varieties of the tomato plant will grow here while others will not. One enterprising nurseryman is testing out a number of Old Country varieties to see which is most suited to this climate. In this man's greenhouse there is a wonderful block of luxuriant tomatoes. These plants are six feet tall, yet no fertilizer has been applied to the bed. The soil has been sterilized by steaming in boilers.

## HORSES COMING BACK INTO THEIR OWN



Three young foals and their mothers posed for this picture on the extensive pasture of the Bitham farm. These foals were raised by A. Lock, well-known Saanich farmer.

Due to the depression there has been a great turn-back to horses all over the country. Farmers who formerly used tractors find that they cannot afford to run them. There is a great shortage of horses on Vancouver Island, and for some time there has not even been a stallion this side of Nanaimo.

James Turner, well-known cattle rancher, has just returned from Alberta with a champion Clydesdale stallion, which has won numerous prizes at livestock shows. The horse is from an imported Scottish sire and dam, and was sold at \$1,100.

## Sheep

Shearing in Full Swing; Black Wool Coveted by Indians

Three men work efficiently and smoothly with the shears as they cut the wool off the sheep. Gripping the animals between their knees they clip one side, then roll them over and cut the rest off. The sheep bleat and struggle but to no avail, bit by bit their coats are being taken off their backs. Two of the men use hand shears, while the other man operates an automatic shearing machine, which takes more wool off, and makes a neater and faster job. This machine looks like a large pair of barber's clippers.

Working at high speed, men with hand shears have cut as many as 100 sheep a day, and with the power machine experts have been known to shear 200 a day. Once in a while the shears slip, and the sheep increases its protest, but, when it is all over, the animal will not suffer so much from the heat of summer.

It is a messy job shearing sheep, for the wool is full of oil. However, there is no need to wash your hands afterwards, for the oil removes all the dirt from the hands. This oil is such wonderful stuff that, after clipping, the hands are in a better condition than before. It softens the skin and cleanses and beautifies the hands.

### DIVIDING THE SHEEP

After they are clipped, the sheep are marked and the old ewes separated. They are then driven into corrals and, with the help of a smart dog, are run down the chute. This chute, which is a runway only allowing one animal to go through at a time, has a double-action gate, and with the aid of the farmer divides the ewes and lambs from the wethers.

The black sheep is no longer a despised animal. One farmer in Saanich, who has quite a few, explained that he keeps them because the Indians pay a very high price for their wool.

Mutton is at present at an average price, and the wool market is 100 per cent better than last year. Many believe that, though there is not enough pasture on Vancouver Island for extensive sheep ranching, as a sideline it is a good proposition.

## Heavy Demand Now For Grade C Eggs

A feature of the egg market at the present time is the heavy demand for grade C eggs, says the Department of Agriculture-Egg and Poultry Market Review. There is, of course, always a demand for these low-priced eggs, but it seems to be accentuated this year by the fact that supplies of this grade are relatively scarce. The weather has been cool and comparatively few poor quality eggs are being marketed. The eggs going into grade C at the present time are degraded chiefly on account of size and dirt. The producer, in most instances, is not able to exert any individual control over egg size, but dirty eggs can be avoided by reasonably clean production conditions, and would result in considerable extra profit to the producer.

When informality is the keynote of the garden pond should form the focus point of a small rock garden, and it will be well to arrange on one or more sides of it a little bit of bog, so that some of the many moisture-loving plants may find a home.

### ACTUAL CONSTRUCTION

The actual construction of the pool may be either left to a garden contractor or undertaken by the owner himself. The first thing to do is to dig out the place that is to be the pool. It must be remembered that the pool must be dug slightly larger and deeper than the finished article is to be. This is to allow for the concrete with which it must be lined. The question of whether the earth that is excavated shall be left to form a rocky or whether it shall be carted away will depend upon whether a formal or an informal pool is to be made. Having decided this question it remains to line the pool so that it will hold water.

### LINED WITH CONCRETE

If a formal pool is desired it is best to make a frame of lumber just as one would do in building a concrete foundation, leaving about six inches free at the bottom so that the concrete will form the bottom of the pool. First mix your concrete at the rate of one part of cement to four parts of sand. Mix it well dry and then add the water, and mix again in a thorough manner. Cover the bottom of the pool, the sides, and see that the concrete goes under your frame so that the walls will join the floor and make one solid mass. Then pour your concrete into the frame all round up to the height you wish. Allow this to set for at least four days. Next mix some concrete, one part cement to two parts sand, and add 5 per cent of some watertight mixture and give the whole a thin coating with a large brush. This should make the whole quite watertight. If it is desired to have outlets at the bottom a pipe connect it with the sewer must be fixed into the bottom, and also an overflow pipe near the top. Arrangements must also be made for bringing water into

## SHEEP SCENE ON ISLAND RANCH



Almost reminiscent of Biblical times is this scene of sheep wending their way home in the twilight. Not for long will these animals be wearing their thick woolen coats, for farmers are now in the middle of shearing.

## A Pool for Small Gardens

By JOHN HUTCHINSON, F.R.S.

Many an owner of a really small garden would like to own a tiny lily pool, but it deterred from making one by some of the following reasons. It does not always pay for the amateur to know just how to place and shape the pool so that it will not look incongruous to its surroundings, there is difficulty for one unacquainted with the actual work of constructing a pool, and there is also the question whether a small pool can be kept clean.

As a really small pool will, in nine cases out of ten, be in a town or city, the matter of water will simply resolve itself in paying for the water used. In deciding the position of the little pool we have to take the contour of the surrounding ground into consideration, and the general style of the garden. If the garden is on a slope it would be well to have the pool about half way down the slope, as this would make it easy to empty, when necessary, and would keep the pool itself at some distance from the boundary. Under no circumstance should the pool be in a very exposed situation, neither should it be in the shade. When the garden is a formal one, the pool should follow the same style and may find a place on a terrace, if there is one, or as a central feature of a small sunken garden where it will be more or less sheltered from cold winds. Again, it may be made under the lee of a retaining wall, or in association with a pergola or similar feature. To obtain the maximum effect from a few buckets full of water it is important that the surface should not be too overgrown with vegetation, and we must in some way get one of the best garden views mirrored upon it.

It may be said that in all probability one would save money and avoid disappointment by having the pool built by an expert, as it is not easy to make a pool watertight unless one really knows how, but many home gardeners are quite capable of doing the work themselves. The cost of a small pool is not very great, the informal variety being the cheaper of the two.

The surroundings of the informal pool are as important as the pool itself. Japanese maples should be planted nearby, as the reflection of their red leaves in the water is very charming. Water-loving iris should also form one of the subjects cultivated near the water, as well as some of the hardy bamboos and the tall-growing members of the primula family.

Water in the garden, even in a very small garden, is a great attraction, and a source of constant interest. To those who are making new gardens this summer one might suggest that they give the small pool some consideration.

the pond. This may be done by means of a fountain in the centre or by a tap at the side. The matter of the finish of the edge of a formal pool must be left to individual taste, but a clever amateur can make a very attractive edging.

### THE INFORMAL POOL

If an informal pool is the object the frame work will not be necessary. The concrete will be applied with a trowel and gradually built up to the desired thickness. The finish on the edge will be made with rocks in an irregular manner so as to blend in with the rockery by which the pool will be surrounded. The matter of intake and outlets will be the same as in the formal pool, though in an informal pool a little waterfall for the intake is a charming feature, and easily arranged.

### COST NOT GREAT

It may be said that in all probability one would save money and avoid disappointment by having the pool built by an expert, as it is not easy to make a pool watertight unless one really knows how, but many home gardeners are quite capable of doing the work themselves. The cost of a small pool is not very great, the informal variety being the cheaper of the two.

The surroundings of the informal pool are as important as the pool itself. Japanese maples should be planted nearby, as the reflection of their red leaves in the water is very charming. Water-loving iris should also form one of the subjects cultivated near the water, as well as some of the hardy bamboos and the tall-growing members of the primula family.

Water in the garden, even in a very small garden, is a great attraction, and a source of constant interest. To those who are making new gardens this summer one might suggest that they give the small pool some consideration.

## NOTES

Daffodils which were planted two feet deep flowered at the same time as those planted at an ordinary depth.

The chief producing areas of sweet corn in Canada, in order of size, are Ontario, Quebec and British Columbia.

Snapdragons were seen blooming in one garden in April. These flowers do not usually blossom till well on in the summer.

Barwigs, when young, are quite destructive to plants, but when they grow old they become carnivorous and help kill quite a few small insect pests.

It is a curious fact that the common types of dahlias increase enormously, but the choicer varieties can be put into the ground year after year without a single tuber being added. This may be due to the fact that all the strength of the plant goes into producing their beautiful flowers.

Forterville, Calif.—Henry N. Ross owns a well-trained cow. After milking her each day he hitches her up and drives her to town with his produce. Traffic usually stops.

Insects which attack plants are divided into three classes. The largest class are those that eat some part of the plant. These are called aphids, and are quite easy to kill. If the leaves in your garden are eaten or full of holes, spray with lead arsenate mixture. In order to prevent leaves being spotted, a green dye can make the lead arsenate appear colorless on foliage.

## Feed

Nutritive Ratio an Important Factor in Dairy Cattle Feeding

By E. M. STRAIGHT  
Superintendent, Experimental Station, Saanichton

At a recent meeting of the Saanich Heifer Club the matter of feeds and their relative values was under discussion. Much has been said and written concerning the subject, and undoubtedly progress has been made, but there still remains very hazy ideas concerning proteins, carbohydrates and fats, the relative value of foods and the need for the proper ratio between the various classes.

A carbohydrate is any of a group of compounds, composed of carbon, hydrogen and oxygen, and characterized by containing six or a multiple of six carbon atoms, combined with hydrogen and oxygen in the proper proportion to form water. The most important carbohydrate is starch, as it is our feeding stuffs contain certain amounts of carbohydrates, proteins and fats in some proportion, but it is possible to obtain such compounds as starch, sugar, etc., regarded as straight carbohydrates. A fat is a carbohydrate, but of such composition that it is regarded as a separate class. It is a multiple of two as potent in producing heat and energy as the carbohydrate proper. In all feeding work, fats may be multiplied by 2.4 and thus brought to its equivalent in carbohydrates. In theory, this is done. A protein is a food substance, which may not always be given a definite formula, but does contain the carbon, hydrogen and oxygen, and in addition nitrogen and sulphur. No man or beast may live on carbohydrates alone, and in fact there is little need, for nature has provided an abundance of foods containing many classes of compounds in various proportions.

### RATIO CHART

The ratio existing between two nutrients is the result obtained by dividing the number by the other. Thus, for example, the ratio between 3 and 12 is 4. The nutritive ratio is the ratio which exists between the amount of the digestible protein in a given feeding stuff, and the amount of digestible carbohydrates and fat it contains. The amount of fat, that is contained in the feed, is multiplied by 2.4 and then reckoned with the carbohydrates, as has been pointed out. Having brought all in terms of carbohydrates, we then divide by the amount of protein in the given relation. The result obtained is the nutritive ratio. It is not easy for anyone to remember the amounts of digestible nutrients in the various feeds offered by the feed merchant, but the tables are available both in bulletins and texts, which may be referred to at any time. These tables appear as follows:

Feed	Total Digestible Substance in 10 pounds		
	Protein lbs.	Carbohydr. lbs.	Ratio
Corn stover	1.7	32.4	19
Red clover hay	8.8	33.8	3.8
Barley	12.7	37.5	2.9
Brass	12.2	39.5	3.2
Out straw	1.2	31.6	26
Linseed meal	12.2	31.7	2.6

It will be noticed that the amounts of protein are relatively high in some cases, while in others it is very low. By varying a number of feeds, and in feeding proportions, a nutritive ratio may be obtained to suit any set of conditions. If one works it out it will be found that corn stover, for example, will have a ratio of about 1 to 20. This ratio is spoken of as being very wide while in the case of linseed meal the ratio is about 1 to 1.7. The ratio here is very narrow. By combining these and other feeds a normal ratio may be obtained, such as 1 to 5, 1 to 6, or 1 to 7, as may be required by the feeder.

It is true that many factors must be considered by the dairyman, such as palatability, bulk, dry matter, the amount of milk given by the animal, and the ability of the animal to take the food and to manufacture it into milk. As a standard for dairyman a ratio of 1 to 5.7 has been determined by much research and practical experiments. For instance, a certain dairyman is feeding corn stover ten pounds, out straw eight pounds, corn meal twelve pounds, linseed meal four pounds.

By referring to the tables it will be seen that this ration works out to about 1 to 13.5, a ratio entirely too wide for milk production. The question arises as to what might be done to improve such a ration. Many things are possible. The feeder might use cotton seed meal, gluten feed, brewers' grains, or some of the meat meals which are now being offered for feeding purposes. This he increases the protein. He changes the factor by which we divide and thus narrows the ratio. In this connection we wish to point out that in this country one may obtain tremendous yields of peas, a food rich in protein, and a food greatly relished by cattle. There is no good reason why large quantities of peas should not be grown and fed to dairy cattle, thus providing a home grown product to take the place of the more expensive imported feeds.

Leg weakness in very young chicks is due to lack of fresh air and range. A chick needs cold feet and a warm back for the first two months of its life.

## Early Radish Makes Fine Row Marker

Radish seed is one of the quickest of vegetable seeds to germinate, the plants often appearing in a few days from the date of sowing. Furthermore, the cotyledons or "seed leaves" are relatively big and broad and easily seen. For this reason a few radish seeds should be sown with the slower germinating and less easily seen vegetables as carrots, parsnips, onion, lettuce, beets, etc., for by so doing one can see, within a week, exactly where the rows are, and cultivation can begin at once, thereby destroying weeds while they are still quite small.

There are three important points to remember when following this practice, however. First, select an early maturing variety of radish of the round or turnip-rooted type; secondly, sow very thinly—a seed at intervals of two or three inches is all that is necessary—and thirdly, remove the radishes just as quickly as they are ready for use.



# Rescue Of 101 Explorers From Arctic Ice Floe Epic Of Heroism

## Russian Ice-breaker Krassin Comes Half-way Round World To Aid In Relief Of Chelyuskin Crew



A DESERTED, desolate spot on the Arctic ice floe, north of Bering Strait, which separates America from Asia, is dotted with tents and temporary snow-banked shacks.

Gradually the Arctic snows will creep over them, gradually the ice floe beneath them will crack and disintegrate; then they will be gone.

Nothing will remain to mark the spot where 101 men and women were snatched from the very grip of the polar ice-pack.

Nothing will remain, that is, except the imperishable memory of one of the most heroic rescue epics written in the snow and ice of polar tradition.

As the rescued Russians slowly make their way back to Moscow, it becomes possible at last to tell a connected story of one of the most intrepid, best-organized, and spectacular rescues ever recorded in the northland, where heroism is the rule.

### SEEK NEW SHIP ROUTE

THE FIRST chapter in this saga of the ice-land was written last August, when the Arctic freighter Chelyuskin sailed from Murmansk. It was to cut through to the Pacific in an effort to study means of making a permanent steamer route from Murmansk and Archangel (which are just around the corner from Norway), to the European Russian Arctic, to Bering Strait, which leads directly into the Pacific off Alaska.

Such a route would make Asia practically a huge island, and be of vast advantage to Russian trade, linking Atlantic and Pacific by a virtually Russian water route.

In charge of the expedition was Professor Otto Tulevich Schmidt, bearded and patriarchal veteran of many Arctic explorations, scientist in hydrology and chemistry, editor of the Soviet Encyclopedia.

He had been the first to take an ice-breaker, the Sibiryakov, across the top of Asia from Archangel to Vladivostok in a single year.

### SCIENTISTS ARE RESCUED

ABOARD the Chelyuskin as she steamed out into the ice-dotted Kara Sea were a crew of fifty hands and seventeen passengers, including five women and a child.

Their first task was to relieve a small colony of scientists wintering on Davidoff Island, one of the bleakest spots in the Arctic. A month passed, and then impenetrable masses of ice blocked the way to that island.

An airplane had been brought along for just such an emergency, and on September 17 transfer of about forty members of the Davidoff Island party to the Chelyuskin was completed after many hazardous flights across the ice pack.

Now there were 101 souls aboard the Chelyuskin, resolved to continue their passage eastward through the icefields toward the Pacific. Meanwhile, the ice closed in. The straining engines of the Chelyuskin were no longer able to push her even three miles a day she had been making as the crew copped ice before her prow. Ice held the vessel in a vice-like grip.

### WINTER CLOSES DOWN

SHE WAS within a few miles of open water of the Bering Sea, but the ice-pack in which she was imbedded was drifting under the impact of furious gales that shrieked across the ice-ridges.

It was November now; winter was closing down.

Two ice-breakers tried to "push

eastern tip of Siberia, equipped for polar flying, and based on camps proved at all times helpless to bridge the constantly opening crevasses in the floe. At Vladivostok converged seven planes, and three pilots, 3,000 miles away. At Petrovsk, 1,500 miles away, were two planes.

Three crack planes rushed west around the world from Moscow to America across the Atlantic to buy planes at Fairbanks, Alaska, and make a rescue flight from Nome.

The famous ice-breaker Grassy ploughed for the Panama Canal to come up the American west coast to the rescue. She passed Victoria last Sunday on her way north to take the survivors home.

Then on March 5, nearly a month after the Chelyuskin sank, the roar of a plane's motor was heard over the ice floes. It was Pilot Lapidevsky and Mechanic Petroff in the big ANT-9.

They knew a runway would be waiting, thanks to radio preparation, and they made a landing on a 200-yard level stretch three miles from the camp of the castaways.

WOMEN, CHILDREN SAVED

WHEN the fliers climbed out of their plane into the forty-below-zero weather, they found that they were surrounded by water—the ice floe on which the runway had been built had broken away from the main body.

Yet ten women and two children (one born just before the Chelyuskin sank) were ferried across two miles of open water in a boat and embarked on the plane. It returned safely to Cape Wellen.

But the ice was plainly breaking up. Haste was necessary. Violent blizzards swept the ice floe where the ship remained, snowdrifts surrounded its flimsy huts and tents.

Radio communication was often interrupted. By mid-March there was less than a month's supply of food and fuel remaining.

As planes began to gather at Cape Van Karem and Wellen, fogs dropped on the Siberian coast, making flying impossible.

LEADER, ILL, IS RESCUED

ONE OF the last of the expedition's planes was to break through. This time it was Pilot Kaminin and Molokoff who carried five more marooned men to Cape Van Karem.

Then from April 9 to 11 planes at last established almost a ferry, and within two days carried sixty-two more members of the party to safety.

In this group was Professor Schmidt, who had to be forced aboard a plane despite the fact that he had been ill of a high-brained fever for three days and had tried to conceal his condition.

He was utterly worn out from his long-continued effort to keep up the spirits of his party. Pilot Slepnev was in charge of this plane, which had been brought over from Alaska, and which returned with Professor Schmidt so he might have hospital

Planes piloted by the Soviet's best

## Boris Karloff, Famed Star Of the Films, Once Canadian; Worked In B.C. As Bill Pratt



Just "Bill" Pratt to British Columbians when he labored here; now Hollywood's Boris Karloff, with a fame that extends wherever movies flicker on the screen.

THE TRANSATLANTIC migration of a miniature army of Hollywood stars who have packed their bags and left for Merrie England and the production of British films is growing. Boris Karloff, who is now making a great hit in the film role of "The Ghoul," is one of the latest arrivals.

Britain is not only developing her own stars, some of whom are gaining a formidable following in Canada and the other units of the British Commonwealth, but is going a step further. The bait is being held out to well-established American stars as well as the English players who scored success in the United States—and the bait seems tasty.

WHY ARE these motion picture players, who have made a success in Hollywood films, going from sunny California to a country where successful picture-making was for years deemed an impossibility?

Figures of the departments of trade and commerce in Canada, South Africa, New Zealand and Australia, prove that British films are making striking progress, but British producers are apparently—and astutely—of the opinion that the Empire's film industry cannot be built alone upon a patriotic appeal.

THE HOLLYWOOD stars who have signed contracts with British producers are really offering a modern version of the prodigal son's return. Boris Karloff, for instance, whose real name is plain Bill Pratt, has been away from home for twenty-four years. He still remembers that he was born in Dulwich, near London, and spent his earlier years on British soil. Karloff, as a matter of fact, worked in Toronto for a time and later went to Vancouver, where he was forced, through lack of funds, to sign up with a pick and shovel crew then at work on the exhibition grounds and race track. Later he was with the British Columbia Electric Company at Port Haney, and then joined the Ray Brandon Players, a stock company at Kamloops. Not until he was stranded at Prince Al-

bert, Saskatchewan, did he head for Hollywood, there to snatch up the fallen mantle of the late Lon Chaney.

WITH THE steady influx to Britain of Hollywood box office names, the English influence in the film industry is steadily growing. In his new film success, "The Ghoul," the story is told by Frank King and Leonard J. Hines. An old Egyptologist has purchased the Eternal Light, a jewel stolen from the tomb of a priest of Egypt. He firmly believes that if he is buried with the jewel clasped in his hand, on the night of the following full moon he will arise from his coffin, and when he places the jewel in the hand of a mummified priest, the right of eternal life will be his reward. These are the ingredients which the Gaumont-British studios have welded into a picture that is said to be drama from the opening shot to the fade-out. Boris Karloff is supported by Ernest Thesiger, Cedric Hardwicke, Dorothy Hyson, Anthony Bushell, Harold Ruth, Kathleen Harrison, D. A. Clarke-Smith and Ralph Richardson. The mystery is credible, without depending upon the gruesome for its eeriness and is sufficiently bizarre to hold the attention. "The Ghoul" is thrilling and uncanny without being "horrible," and as suspenseful entertainment takes rank with the finest mystery stories ever told on the screen.

## EXTRA! HOLLYWOOD GOES DOMESTIC

Special Correspondence of The Victoria Daily Times

HOLLYWOOD.

HOLLYWOOD is beginning to settle down. The old whoopee days practically are done and in their place has come the family fireside.

Not many years ago the families of film actors and actresses were rather unknown quantities. Now nearly all our players either have brought their families to Hollywood or have married and are raising their own families.

Take the platinum Jean Harlow, for instance. On the screen she is morieland's real whoopee girl. In real life, however, her palatial white mansion also houses her stepfather and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Marino Bello. Jean's mother takes charge of the house and arranges all the actress' social appointments.

Una Merkel's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Arno Merkel, live with Una and her husband, Ronald Burin, in their hill-top home. Mrs. Merkel supervises the household activities, and both parents are included in practically all the plans of Una's.

WHOLE FAMILIES TOGETHER

RAMON NOVARRO has surrounded himself with his eight brothers and sisters. Although not as famous as Ramon, all the brothers and sisters have found their happiness, is increased greatly by being together under one roof.

care at Fairbanks, impossible at the Cape Van Karem rescue.

### ALL SAFE AT LAST

ON APRIL 12, the last of the marooned men were taken off by Pilot Doronin, Vodoplanoff, and Molokoff, and the whole body of refugees united by a dog-team trip to Providence Bay. The long journey home to Moscow by steamer will begin from there.

Seven heroic plane pilots were decorated by the Russian government and two American mechanics, Beverly Williams and Clyde Armstrong, given the Order of Lenin. Pilots and mechanics were given a year's salary.

All rescued members of the expedition were also decorated, and a monument will soon rise in Moscow to perpetuate the memory of this newest heroic tale of the northland.

Stuart Erwin and June Collier cannot have their parents with them, except for short visits. However, their time is well-filled, caring for little Stuart, Richard Arlen, and Jobyna Ralston find that this also is very much the case. And so do Bing Crosby and Dixie Lee.

Mary Carlisle's mother is one of the most active of the movie-parents. She not only lives with her daughter, but acts as her business manager and is her constant companion.

### MANY IN-LAWS AT HOME

MAE CLARK has her parents and her brother living with her. Frances Fox used to live with her mother and sister before her marriage to Joel McCrea. Now they are planning to form their own little family circle.

The same holds true of Sally Eilers. Between her divorce from Hoot Gibson and her marriage to Harry Joe Brown, she lived with her parents and brother. Now she, too, is expecting an increase in her family.

Except during her short marriage to Grant Withers, Loretta Young always has lived at home with her mother, stepfather and two sisters, Polly Ann Young and Betty Blane. Although all three girls have made their own careers, they have preferred living in the family home.

### BACK TO MAMA

PRIOR to her marriage to Jack Gilbert, Virginia Bruce made her home with her mother. And since their separation, she and the baby have gone right back to mama.

Jack Oakie lived in a bachelor establishment during his first several years in Hollywood, before he could persuade his mother to come out here. But now that she's here he has refused to let her get away, except for occasional visits. She makes too good a home for him.

## Boys and Girls Produce Show That Is Big New Theatrical Hit; Broadway Cheers and Applauds



Among the youths being served on Broadway are Frances Dewey (left), Teddy Lynch (right) and (below) Leonard Sillman.

Special Correspondence of The Victoria Daily Times

By PAUL HARRISON

NEW YORK.

THE MOST interesting thing about "New Faces," a successful Broadway show, is the story of how it was produced. For "New Faces" is just a swiftly-paced, intimate and thoroughly agreeable revue performed by a group of little-known youngsters.

In its pre-debut history, however, there is substantial drama, pure comedy, near-tragedy, and a happy ending.

Last autumn Lee Shubert sent a wire to Leonard Sillman, a versatile fellow of twenty-four who had gained some attention in California by staging a bright trifle called "Low and Behold." Would Mr. Sillman come to Broadway and talk about putting on a revue here?

He would, but when he got to New York Mr. Shubert was in the throes of producing the Follies. Sillman fretted and waited, but not long. He began getting in touch with other young performers he knew—Imogene Coca, a Philadelphia lass; Roger Stearns, from Dunkirk, N.M.; James Shelton, of Paducah, Ky.; Jean Briggs and Kenneth Bates, of Cleveland; Henry Fonda, of Omaha. Nearly all of these knew other capable performers who ought to be given a chance on Broadway. So they brought in Charles Walter of Hollywood; Louise Lynch, a Chicago girl; Reeder Ross, from Baltimore; Dorothy Fox, of Nashville; and so on. Soon there was a cast of twenty-three new faces.

They went to work on the songs and sketches, and wrote most of them by themselves. On December 12 the first rehearsal was held in Sillman's apartment, but the landlord ousted them on account of the noise. Back heards moved to the Gramercy Park home of Shelton's mother, then to other people's houses, to the Union Methodist Church, and to the Blue Ribbon restaurant. Ardor cooled, the youngsters gathered in cold lodgings and on unheated stages.

WHEN THEY were sure they had a show, the new faces began searching for a backer. Nearly all the big producers came to auditions, one at a time, looked interested, and departed without making any promises. The late Otto Kahn almost financed the piece. Louis Bromfield and Libby Holman attended several auditions. In all, there were sixty-three potential "angels" who came, laughed, and walked out again.

Elsie Janis had liked Sillman's show in California, so when he heard she was in New York he brought her to a rehearsal. She liked it and brought around the veteran Charles Dillingham. He also liked it, and even agreed to present the show. But there still were no cheques in the till.

Only the burning determination of Sillman and a few others in the cast served to keep the little company together. Finances had to be pooled so that quarters could be doled out for lunch money. Collections were taken to buy shoes for two penniless performers. Watches and jewels were in pawn, and one day Miss Janis headed for a book-shop clutching her cherished pearls. Then she had an idea. She telephoned Mary Pickford in Hollywood, and Mary said "yes." Acting on the word of her friend Elsie, she bought nearly a half interest in the show.

A little more money came in, in thousand-dollar dribbles. Miss Janis telephoned friends in Hollywood again, while Viola Brothers Shore, Nancy Hamilton and Sillman knelt by her side and prayed in three different religions. Elsie hung up the

phone and fainted before she had a chance to tell them who had said "no" that time. Weeks later, the goal was in sight and Miss Janis posted an equity bond.

When "New Faces" finally opened the show was overlong, and further delayed by applause. About 11 o'clock the performers saw people leaving. Didn't realize they were commuters catching their last trains home; thought the show must be a flop. The gloom around the dressing rooms after the final curtain was practically impenetrable.

But the show wasn't a flop—not by a mile of enthusiastic notices from the critics.

IT WAS ten years ago that Leonard Sillman ran away from his home in Detroit, and when his family heard from him he was taking Charleston lessons in a dingy Harlem studio. Then he danced under Ned Weyburn. Next he decided to be a character actor because he liked to imitate

cripples, epileptics and dope fiends. All the producers in town turned him down because he insisted on showing them his cripple act.

He became, in spite of that, the youngest juvenile on Broadway. Ethel Barrymore was interested in him when he was sixteen. At eighteen, he stepped into Fred Astaire's role in "Lady Be Good" and played it for months on tour. Back in New York, he decided to work for Charles Dillingham, and became such a pest around the office that Mr. Dillingham was always "out" to Mr. Sillman. To-day Dillingham is associated with the show which Sillman conceived and directed.

He tried to get into one of the "Little Shows," pleading that he no longer considered himself a character actor. The producer told his stage manager, Edward Mendelsohn, to show Mr. Sillman the door. Exit Mr. Sillman, muttering. To-day Mendelsohn is stage manager for "New Faces."

Sillman went to Hollywood and appeared in a couple of pictures with so little success that he decided to give up and blow every nickel he had on a farewell party. The movie celebrities who attended the party discovered that their host could dance, so they asked him to give them lessons. "It was about that time that he put on 'Low and Behold.' And now he's the youngest producer-manager-author-actor on Broadway."

## BID FOR YOUR PARTNER

You Can Reach Grand Slam Contract by Easy Stages That Will Reveal the Best in Both Hands

By WM. E. MCKENNEY

WHILE the real thrill in contract bridge is the bidding and making of a grand slam, I still believe it is almost unforgetable to arrive at a grand slam contract and fail to make it.

While South has five and one primary tricks in today's hand, he does not have sufficient strength for an assigned task. His one-two-bid never should be made on a four-card suit.

No trump is out of the question, due to the singleton spade.

When your hand contains a four card major, and a four card minor suit, bid the minor suit first—then, on the next round of bidding, show the major suit. Your partner will know that your major suit is only four cards in length.

Now, of course, if you rebid the major later on, at any point if you held six or more, and five or more, he can get an exact picture of your hand.

THE BIDDING

South's correct opening bid is one club, as it is the more solid of his two minor suits. North does not need to make a jump shift bid, as he can make a one-over-one in spades.

<p>AKQJ75 AK64 86</p>				<p>AKQJ75 AK64 86</p>			
63	J1094	N	E	853	722	S	J109
QJ105	8	Dealer	4	7	4	7	4
<p>AKQJ75 AK64 86</p>				<p>AKQJ75 AK64 86</p>			
<p>Duplicate N. and S. vul. Opening lead—♦ J</p>				<p>Duplicate N. and S. vul. Opening lead—♦ J</p>			
South	West	North	East	South	West	North	East
1♣	Pass	1♠	Pass	1♣	Pass	1♠	Pass
2♥	Pass	3♠	Pass	2♥	Pass	3♠	Pass
4♠	Pass	6♠	Pass	4♠	Pass	6♠	Pass

—four clubs, four hearts and four diamonds.

North, holding a six-card suit to the ace, king, queen, now is justified in jumping to six spades, as he needs no trump support from his partner. South can reason that his partner, to make a secondary force, must hold a solid spade suit and the missing king of diamonds—otherwise, the secondary force would not be justified.

Since it also looks as though North holds 100 honors in spades and South has the ten of spades which will fit his proper declaration is seven spades. Of course, the hand is a lay-down at seven spades, North and South having obtained fifteen good tricks.

(Copyright, 1934)

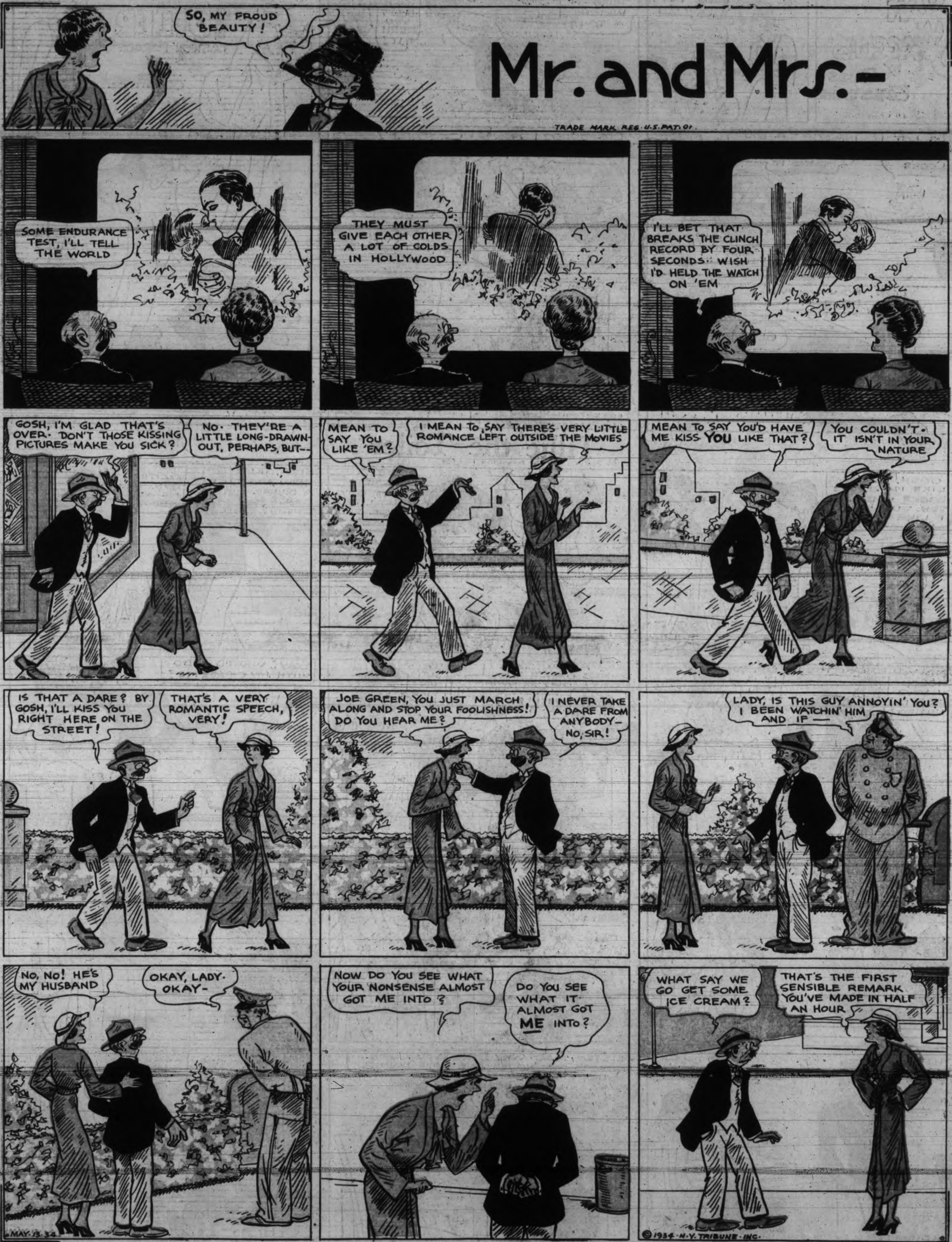


# Victoria Daily Times

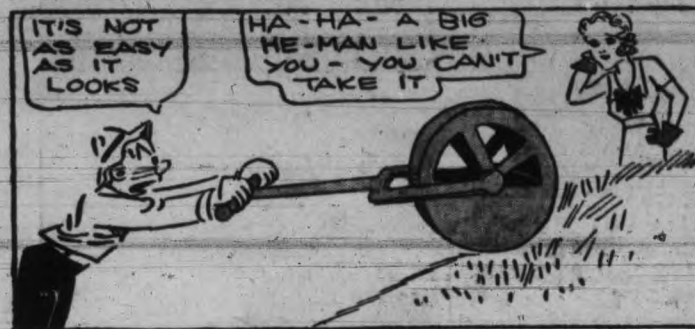
VICTORIA, B.C. SATURDAY, MAY 12, 1934

## Mr. and Mrs.-

TRADE MARK REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

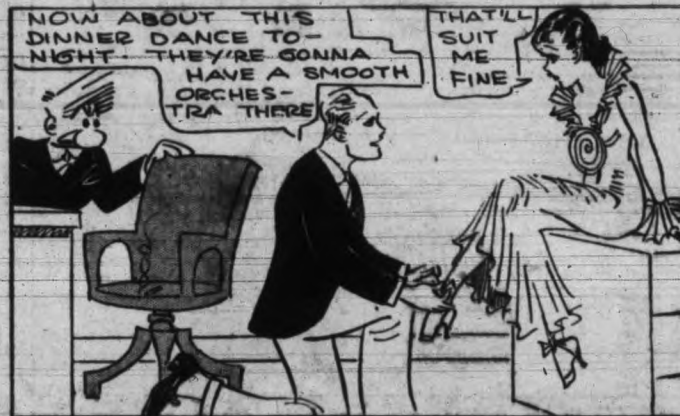






## Tillie the Toiler

Registered U. S. Patent Office





# Rosie's BEAU by Geo. McManus

GEE! INSTEAD OF A RAISE OF SALARY FOR GETTING THOSE BONDS BACK, THE BOSS IS GOING OUT OF BUSINESS. NOW, I'M OUT OF A JOB. MEN ARE COMIN' TO TAKE THE OFFICE FURNITURE AWAY TO-DAY.

WHAT WILL I TELL ROSIE? SHE THINKS I'M GOIN' TO BE IN THE BIG MONEY NOW. I SHOULDN'T HAVE BRAGGED TO HER. THAT'S HER ON THE PHONE NOW, I GUESS.

## HOW TO KEEP FROM GETTING OLD

HELLO-ARCHIE! HOW IS MY BIG BUSINESS MAN? LET'S GO TO A SHOW AND DINNER AFTERWARDS. I'M JUST CRAZY TO KNOW HOW YOUR BOSS PROMOTED YOU AND ALL ABOUT YOUR SUCCESS.

YES-I CAN'T TALK TO YOU NOW. THERE'S A LOT OF BUSINESSMEN IN THE OFFICE NOW.

YEH! AN' WE MEAN BUSINESS-HURRY UP. WE WANT TO TAKE THAT DESK OUT.

## Bringing Up Father

NOW, WHAT'S THE MATTER?

GRACIOUS ME! I JUST HAPPENED TO THINK THIS IS OPERA NIGHT. WE MUST HURRY AND DRESS-

I FERGOT ALL ABOUT IT, MAGGIE!

YOU NEVER REMEMBER ANYTHING THAT IS OF SOCIAL IMPORTANCE. GO, GET DRESSED AND HURRY.

DID YOU CALL ME, ME, MAGGIE, DARLIN'?

YES, GO ANSWER THE PHONE. CAN'T YOU HEAR IT RINGING?

BRING ME MY JEWEL CASE-HURRY.

GIMME A CHANCE TO ANSWER THE PHONE-WILL YOU?

HERE'S YOUR JEWEL CASE. I HAD TO LOOK FER IT.

WELL, PUT IT DOWN, YOU IDIOT. CAN'T YOU SEE I'M BUSY?

NOW WHAT?

GO ANSWER THE FRONT DOOR-CAN'T YOU HEAR THE BELL RINGING? HURRY!

PUT MY HAT-BOXES BACK IN THE CLOSET, AS WE MAY BRING SOME PEOPLE HOME AFTER THE OPERA.

I'M JUST KEEPIN' TWO MEN AN' A HORSE OUT OF A JOB BY THE WORK I'M DOIN' AROUND HERE.

ANSWER THE PHONE IT'S RINGIN' AGAIN.

MAKE A PITCHER OF LEMONADE FOR ME. MY THROAT IS DACHED. DO HURRY.

HERE'S THE LEMONADE.

JUST PUT IT ON THE TABLE DOWN-STAIRS. LOOK FOR THE OPERA TICKETS-I MISLAID THEM.

JIGGS, WHERE ARE YOU?

I DON'T KNOW EXCEPT THAT I'M UP IN THE AIR. WHAT DO YOU WANT NOW?

FOR GOODNESS SAKE! AREN'T YOU DRESSED YET? WHAT HAVE YOU BEEN DOING?

?

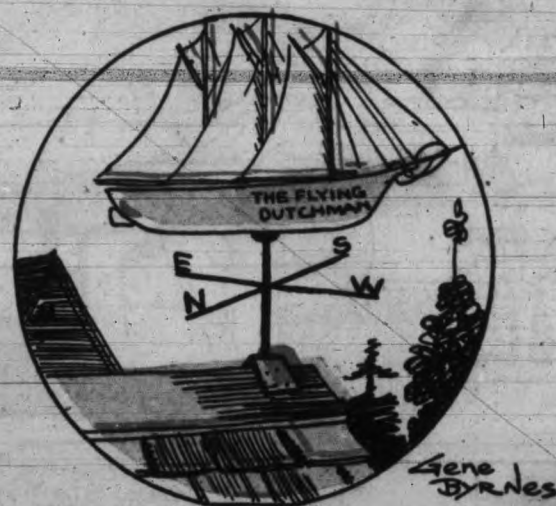
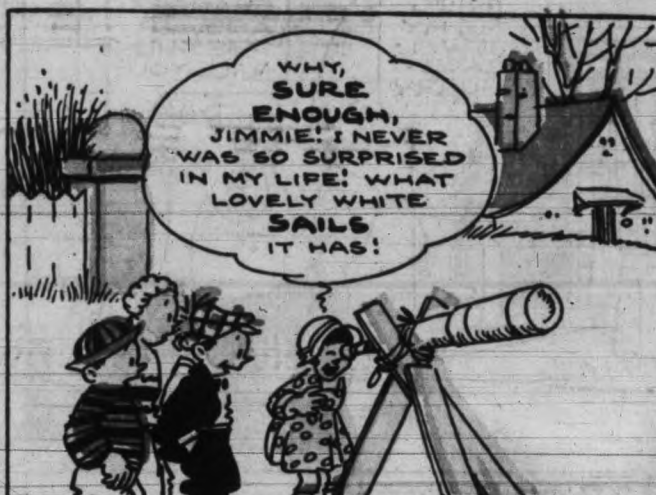




# Reg'lar Fellers

By Gene Byrnes

Reg. U. S. Pat. Office. All rights reserved



**DRAW IT Y'SELF**

G.B.

DRAW A LINE FROM DOT NO.1 TO DOT NO.2 THEN TO DOT NO.3 AND SO ON

©1934 Gene Byrnes

